

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME I, 1951

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1951

Subject entries for original articles, leading articles, and annotations are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), and (A), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations", "Any Questions?", "Leading Articles", "Parliament", etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

Abdomen: Acute conditions in general practice, 524
— Exercises for protuberant belly, 1276
Abdominal catastrophes due to side-effects of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 1390, 1514
ABEL, L.: Diseases of the rectum, 1078
Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen
Abnormalities, congenital, 130 (A), 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
— related to vitamin-A deficiency, 1111
Abortion Law Reform Association; leaflet on how to seek termination of pregnancy, 334
— Medico-legal significance of death following abortion, 1388
— Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 526, 759
ABRAHAM, Sir Adolphe: Exercises in the bath, 89
— Vegetarianism, 527
— Calling all athletes, 1015
— In praise of breast milk, 1451
Abrams's box, 763
Abreaction in treatment of psychoneurosis; modified CO₂ technique (W. L. Milligan), 1426 (O)
— in treatment of skin diseases, 91, 249, 416
Abscess, subphrenic; pericardial effusion as sequel (A. L. Speirs), 679
Acetonuria, rarity of, 192
p-Acetylaminobenzaldehyde thiosemicarbazone. *See* Thiacetazone
Acetylcholine, action on cardiac muscle, 180 (A)
— role in muscular contraction, 652, 967
ACKERMANN, A. S. E.: *Popular Fallacies*, 4th ed., 1306

A.C.T.H.:
Bibliography, 650
Clinical trials in haemolytic anaemia (L. S. P. Davidson, J. J. R. Duthie, R. H. Girdwood, and R. J. G. Sinclair), 657 (O)
Effect on bone marrow (J. M. Yoffey, W. K. Metcalf, G. Herdan, and Valerie Nairn), 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886
Effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
In acute rheumatism, 27 (A)
In disease, 880
In treatment of psychoses, 103
Joint symposium of Royal Society of Medicine and Society of Endocrinology, 1386
Physiological effects, 1067 (L)
Preparation from whale pituitary, 457
Role in general-adaptation syndrome, 263
Secretion in burned patients, 976
Side-effects, 1390, 1514

Actinomyces in the North-east of Scotland (I. A. Porter), 1360 (O)
Adaptation syndrome, 263, 285, 472, 527, 643
Adder bite, treatment of, 1394
ADDISON, Lord, appointed Lord President of the Council, 595
Addison's disease in two brothers (J. N. Briggs, J. F. Goodwin, and A. Wilson), 115 (O); correspondence, 249
Adiposis dolorosa, aetiology and treatment of, 104
Adler, Alfred; *Adler's Place in Psychology* (L. Way), 76
ADLER, F. H.: *Physiology of the Eye. Clinical Application*, 1433
Adolescence, schizophrenia in, 1502
Adrenaline, isolation of, 896
— nor-adrenaline in post-operative treatment of phaeochromocytoma, 441, 449
— risks of administration during anaesthesia, 651
— role in transmission of sympathetic nervous impulse, 105
— spray, in relief of asthma, dangers of, 1153

ADRENALS:

Addison's disease in two brothers (J. N. Briggs, J. F. Goodwin, and A. Wilson), 115 (O); correspondence, 249
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* A.C.T.H.
Adreno-renal syndrome in malignant tertian malaria (E. Fletcher), 680
Chloride content of sweat in relation to adrenal function, 139
Cortex; activity after burns, 976
— effect of aspirin on, 300
— effect of extract (eschatin) on bone marrow (J. M. Yoffey, W. K. Metcalf, G. Herdan, and Valerie Nairn), 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886

ADRENALS (continued):

Cortex; hypofunction in infancy, 244
— in infancy, 319
— role in aetiology of pink disease, 320
— *Transactions of the First Conference*, 1949 (Editor: Elaine P. Ralli), 999
Medulla, hormones of (U. S. von Euler), 105 (O); 128 (L)
Phaeochromocytoma; case (J. F. Pantridge and M. McC. Burrows), 448 (O); 465 (A)
— with sustained hypertension (H. J. C. Swan), 440 (O); 465 (A)

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* A.C.T.H.
Adrenogenital syndrome (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 244
Aeroplanes: composition and toxicity, 541
Africa: Medical field units, Nigeria: their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
— Medical officers (parliamentary note), 362
— Type of tuberculosis seen in the African, 70
Age at death in Great Britain, 1939–45 (parliamentary note), 708
— old. *See* Old age
"Agenized" flour, 1117
Agglutinins: Anti-Lewis's haemolytic transfusion reaction due to (S. I. de Vries and H. S. Smits-kamp), 280 (O); 286 (L); correspondence, 702
— Anti-S in human serum (H. I. Coombs and others), 109 (O)
— Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin (A. Zoutendyk and A. Broido), 1357 (O)

Agriculture, toxic chemicals used in, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639; 819, 949, 1079
AIKEN, D.: Operating theatre technicians, 820
AINSCOW, C. B.: Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1331

Air transport; function of International Air Transport Association Medical Committee, 234 (A)
— of war casualties, 1136
AIRD, I.: Methods in medical teaching, 1505, 1507
AITKEN, C. A. McC.: Aid to starting and maintaining difficult transfusions, 1077
ALBAN, Sir Frederick: Medical administration in hospitals, 697

Alcohol after head injury, 49
— public expenditure on, in 1946–50 (vital statistics), 894
Alcoholism in Scotland (vital statistics), 894
— Treatment of dipsomania in the aged, 832
ALDINGTON, J. N.: Radiation, light, and illumination, 1353 (O)

ALDIS, A. S.: "A strange coincidence," 1448
ALEXANDER, Alfred Gabagan, obituary of, 705
ALEXANDER, S. S.: *See* SELWYN, J. G., 564
Alimentary tract, indications for removal of foreign body from, 644
ALLAN, F. G.: Leg-lengthening, 218 (O); 234 (A)
ALLAN, J.: *See* SOMMERVILLE, J., 864
ALLEN, E. A.: The South African meeting, 1020
ALLEN, G., and CRITCHLEY, C. F.: Macrocytic anaemia, 677 (O)

ALLERGY: *See also* Asthma; Hay fever
Allergic encephalomyelitis, 1002 (L); 1207
Food Allergy (H. J. Rinkel, T. G. Randolph, and M. Zeller), 1432
General health and allergic response, 414
Primary amenorrhoea associated with asthma; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
Rhinitis, effect of ascorbic acid in, 1154
To cats, 316
Toilet powders, 966
Urticaria in 8-week-old twin, 104

ALLINSON, B. P., LEDERMANN, E. K., LATTO, G., LATTO, D., MEYER, Else F., PINK, C. V., and MOORE, E.: Status of neuropathy, 414
ALMEIDA LIMA, P.: *Cerebral Angiography*, 681
Almoners, Institute of; first annual dinner, 595
— registration of, 867, 877
— uncertificated, supplementary register for, 770

ALSTAD, K. S.: *See* SMIRK, F. H., 1217
ALSTON, J. M.: Medical education in the U.S.A., 821
Ambulance stations; organization in wartime, 636
Amenorrhoea, primary, associated with asthma; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
Amidone hydrochloride as analgesic, 587
— linctus, death due to (medico-legal note), 196
Amino-acids: α -Methyl- β -alanine, 523
p-Aminonitrophenone, toxic effects of, 1276
Aminopterin in acute leukaemia, 784

p-Amino-salicylic acid, as cause of hepatitis, 884
— intrapleural, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 50
Amphetamine contraindicated in cardiac arrhythmias, 50
— in barbiturate poisoning, 137
Amylase blood-level in perforated peptic ulcer, 995
Anaemia, aplastic, aleukaemic myeloid leukaemia presenting as (A. B. Black and M. J. Meynell), 1430
— erythrocyte sedimentation rate in, 189, 355, 527
— haemolytic; clinical trials of A.C.T.H. (L. S. P. Davidson, J. J. R. Duthie, R. H. Girdwood, and R. J. G. Sinclair), 657 (O)
— macrocytic, cured by surgery (G. Allen and C. F. Critchley), 677 (O)
— megaloblastic, after total gastrectomy; effect of vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid (Nancy S. Conway and H. Conway), 158 (O)
— and syphilis, 953
— macrocytic; response to crystalline penicillin G; preliminary report (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 380 (O); correspondence, 953
— of pregnancy; response to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 1108 (O)
— pernicious, complicated by carbon monoxide poisoning (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
— effect of vitamin B₁₂ in (C. C. Ungley and H. Campbell), 152 (O); 175 (L)
— haemopoietic activity of vitamins B₁₂ and B₁₂d in (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
— positive Coombs reaction in (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
— two cases treated with vitamin B₁₂d (G. C. K. Reid), 164 (O), 175 (L)
— "refractory," after arsphenamine diglucoside (stabilarsan), (C. N. Partington and W. Rogers), 1301 (O)

ANAESTHESIA: *See also* Analgesia
Anaesthetist found negligent (medico-legal notes), 707, 1147

Congress of Anaesthetists, 964
Cyclopropane anaesthesia in the casualty department, 1330, 1314 (A)
Death after anaesthetic at circumcision operation, 956

Effect of anaesthetics on foetus, 651
Explosive properties of anaesthetic gases and vapours, apparatus for demonstration of (H. J. V. Morton), 298

Faculty of Anaesthetists; Fellows elected, 197; third anniversary dinner, 650; third annual report, 829
Fatal shock under anaesthetic (medico-legal note) 362, 418

In newborn, 91, 246, 528
Isopropyl chloride; investigation of its properties (J. E. Elam and M. L. Newhouse), 13 (O)
Mistaken cylinder, leading to administration of CO₂ and death of patient (medico-legal note), 1455

Paralysis after use of mask, 951
Pethidine sensitivity; case (D. Zuck), 125; correspondence, 250, 354, 529, 1081, 1263
Precautions against explosions in operating theatres; revised memorandum from Ministry of Health, 1324

Scottish Society of Anaesthetists; annual meeting, 1090
Standardizing gas cylinders, 485
Unusual ether explosion (medico-legal note), 1087; correspondence, 1208
W.H.O. International Training Centre for Anaesthesiology, 991
Xenon as anaesthetic, 963

Anaesthetists, Faculty of: Fellows elected, 197; third anniversary dinner, 650; third annual report, 829

ANALGESIA:

Amidone hydrochloride for relief of pain, 587
Low spinal block in case of eclampsia, 338, 587, 701, 951
Spinal; indications and contraindications, 714
— Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
Urethral instrumentation, 700

Anatomy: *Atlas of Human Anatomy* (B. J. Anson), 1368
 — *Atlas of Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1-2 (M. W. Woerdeman), 1368
 — *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
 — *Visual Anatomy: Head and Neck* (S. M. Friedman), 1368
 ANDERSON, Frank Ernest, obituary of, 956
 ANDERSON, T.: John Brownlee Research Laboratory, 1450
 — See LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
 ANDREWES, C. H.: Influenza, 186
 Androgens: in treatment of premenstrual tension state, 1208
 Aneurysm, dissecting, of aorta, with renal complications (H. Brebner), 394 (O)
 — traumatic, after meniscectomy, 1015
 Angina pectoris, diagnosis of, 874
 — — — electrocardiographic, 1130 (A)
 — — — treatment of, 937
 — — — with methyl thiouracil, 1081
 Angiocardiology in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique (D. M. Carnegie), 1230 (O)
 Angiography: *Cerebral Angiography* (P. Almeida Lima), 681
 Animal behaviour, 1063
 Ankle-joint: *Injuries to the Ankle* (J. G. Bonnin), 1494
 ANNOTATIONS:
 Acetylcholine, action on cardiac muscle, 180
 A.C.T.H. treatment of acute rheumatism, 27
 Anaesthesia: A whiff of gas, 1314; correspondence, 1330, 1449
 Angina pectoris, electrocardiographic diagnosis of, 1130
 Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 1313
 Antibiotics and vitamins; synergistic action, 404
 — danger of the newer antibiotics, 1196
 — from lichens, 1132
 Antibodies and the foetus, 1195
 Aortic stenosis, 235
 Arbitration, 1438
 Bacteria; survival on swabs, 1005
 B.C.G. vaccination, status of, 632
 Bed-pan in disrepute, 631
 Bladder; effect of deep freezing, 405
 Blindness: Adjustment to blindness; (*Report of Working Party on Employment of Blind Persons*, 1951), 518
 Blood and surgery, 1069
 — pressure of schoolboys, 750; correspondence, 1016
 Bronchial vessels; anatomy, physiology and pathology of, 287
 Budget and the N.H.S., 808
 Cholera in Egypt, history of, 688
 Choline and atherosclerosis, 519
 Chorea, 26
 Clothing wanted, 1252
 Congenital malformations, 130; correspondence, 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
 Corneal grafts, 575
 Corusone by mouth, 288
 — in the eye, 1313
 Covenantants; no policy for charity, 290; parliamentary note, 308
 Delinquent boys, 1250; correspondence, 1451
 Diabetes, "free diet" in, 1133
 — plasma insulin in, 749
 Diphtheria: falling mortality rate, 178
 Durham closed shop, 1377
 Elderly in no-man's-land, 936
 Endocarditis, bacterial; antibiotic treatment, 687
 Enteritis, infantile, epidemiology of, 233
 Enzymes and diagnosis, 1004
 Eye movements, 1006
Family Doctor, 687
 Festival of Britain; health pavilion, 1071
 Festival occasions, 1501
 — scientific meeting, 932; Summary and programme of symposia, 1033
 — symposia, 1311
 Folic acid antagonists, 873
 Fowl pest, 131; correspondence, 300
 Gastro-enterostomy; value in peptic ulcer, 80
 General practice: Committee to study general practice, 81
 Glasgow University quinqucentenary, 81
 Gold Medal of B.M.A. awarded to Dr. E. A. Gregg, 1439
 Growth and form, 403; correspondence, 418, 819
 "Guilty doctors," 1070
 Hastings Memorial Festival, 936, 1197
 Health centres; Central Health Services Council's report, 1311
 Hospital administrators, training of, 1377
 — board officers; Salaries, 1376
 Hydrofluoric acid dangers, 750
 Illegitimacy: Bar sinister, 873
 Inclusion bodies, 933; correspondence, 1206
 Industrial medical services, 467
 Influenza in Europe, 179
 Institute of Social Medicine; Oxford hesitates, 349; correspondence, 473
 International Air Transport Association Medical Committee, 234
 Intestinal obstruction, fatal, 26
 Kidney; bilateral tuberculosis, 349

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

Kidney lesions in diabetics, 935
 Lead-poisoning in children, 348
 Leg. short, treatment of, 234
 Leprosy; notification, 1439
 Lymph glands, tuberculous infection of, 1069
 Meat shortage, 347; correspondence, 527, 704
 Medical and Biological Illustration, 405
 Medical education in the U.S.A., 576; correspondence, 821
 Medresco hearing-aid, development and use of, 1375
 Mental defectives in institutions, 872
 — health, restoration of, 631
 Message to the King, 1437
 Metric system in medicine, 1195
 Mosquito and its prey, 1131
 Muscle contraction, physiology of, 873
 N.H.S. on the air, 807
 Neonatal jaundice and antibodies, 1250
 Nursing aftercare of sick children, 1312
 Oedema and salt, 1500
 Old and young, 1132
 Operating theatre technicians, 80; correspondence, 417, 525, 820, 950
 Ophthalmologists' fees, 178
 Orf, 808
 Phaeochromocytoma, 465; correspondence, 1084
 Phrenic stimulation of breathing, 1070
 Pink disease, 933; correspondence, 1144
 Polio-like epidemic in Iceland, 934
 Population policy, 1374
 Post-maturity, 1376
 Premenstrual tension state, 1068; correspondence, 1208
 Public health salaries, 1196
 Quackery in Norway, 235
 Registrars, future of, 179
 Relaxation in anxiety states, 132; correspondence, 248
 Respiratory tuberculosis in Scotland and England, 1251
 Retrolental fibroplasia, 466
 Royal Society; annual conversazione, 1252
 — — Fellows elected, 632
 Salmonella in sewage, 1501
 Scleroderma, treatment of, 403
 Semen, biochemistry of, 574
 Sharks, man-eating, 180
 Silicosis in foundry workers, 520; correspondence, 759, 950, 1144
 Smallpox, 288
 — epidemic (Brighton), 27
 Social medicine, 1197
 Spa treatment, 1004
 Streptomycin therapy; prognosis, 806
 — toxic effects, 630
 Students feel the strain, 1131
 Suicide, 1437
 Thrombophlebitis, 289; correspondence, 417
 Tonsillitis; sulphonamide treatment, 346
 Trachoma; modern treatment, 749
 Tropical medicine: New hospital for tropical diseases, 1251
 Tuberculosis; design for sanatoria, 1314
 University celebrations, Manchester and Glasgow, 1501
 Viomycin, 686
 Warts, cause of, 934
 Anopheline mosquito bites; distribution among different age groups (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
 ANSON, B. J.: *Atlas of Human Anatomy*, 1368
 "Anthisan." See Mepyramine maleate
 ANTHONY, E.: Chicken-pox and chloramphenicol, 414
 Anthrax, cutaneous, in Dar-es-Salaam (A. C. E. Cole), 1124
 Anthropometry: Growth and form, 403 (A); 418, 819
 ANTIBIOTICS:
 Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 101; 1313 (A)
 and vitamins; synergistic action, 404 (A)
 Bacterial resistance, 206
 Clinical trials, 1385
 Commercial production, 1385
 Control of infectious diseases, 1386
 Dangers of newer antibiotics, 1196 (A)
 Development of resistance, 1385
 Effect of administration on sugar content of urine, 1206
 Eruptions due to, 811
 Festival symposium, 1384
 From lichens, 1132 (A)
 Production in western Europe, 1176
 Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529; 642
 Stability and purity, 1385
 Antibodies: Six blood-group antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient (R. K. Waller and R. R. Race), 225 (O)
 — transmission through placenta, 1164
 Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 938
 — in thrombophlebitis, 294
 Antigens: Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes (Elizabeth W. Ikin and A. E. Mourant), 456 (O)

Antihistamines: Dramamine in seasickness, 418
 — effect on tuberculin reaction, 429
 — eruptions due to, 812
 — *Histamine Antagonists* (F. Leonard and C. P. Hutter), 210
 — histamine poisoning after use of, 1093
 — mepyramine maleate in whooping cough, 1021
 — side-effects in treatment of hay fever, 1452
 — treatment of acute nephritis (D. Lawson), 1423 (O)
 — — of oesophageal ulceration and spasm, 1017
 Antivivisection in U.S.A., 410
 Anxiety neurosis, thyroid function in, 1182
 — states, mephenesin for relaxation in, 132 (A); 248
 ANY QUESTIONS?:
 Acetylcholine and muscular contraction, 652
 Adipositas dolorosa, 104
 Adrenaline during anaesthesia, 651
 Aeroplane dope; composition and toxicity, 541
 Alcohol after head injury, 49
 Alcoholism: Treatment of dipsomania in the aged, 832
 Allergy to cats, 316
 Amphetamine: Administration contraindicated in cardiac arrhythmias, 50
 Anaesthesia: Effect of anaesthetics on foetus, 651
 Analgesia, spinal; indications and contraindications, 714
 Appendix, apparent absence of, 1215
 Asthma: Dangers of adrenaline sprays, 1153
 — due to horses, 1093
 — inheritance of, 204
 Barrier creams and eczema, 1276
 Berger-Kahn test for syphilis, 542
 Biochemical and other changes in pregnancy, 1153
 Birth control: Is there a safe period?, 714
 — Reliability of chemical methods, 598
 Blood changes during pregnancy, 1404
 — pressure, effect of excessive arm girth on accuracy of, 832; correspondence, 1208
 Byssinosis, post-mortem appearances in, 1404
 Carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on vision, 1094
 Cataract, senile; treatment, 487
 Chest: Prevention and treatment of pigeon chest, 714
 Chloramphenicol; dosage and method of prescription, 430
 — justification for use in infectious diseases, 597
 Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772; correspondence, 953
 Cholinesterase, chemistry and function of, 1342
 Chorda tympani, operative injury to, 488
 Claudication, intermittent; home treatment, 1461
 Coeliac disease and hexamethonium salts, 1032
 Colic in infant, management of, 1403
 Colostomy, control of, 772; correspondence, 951
 Condyloma acuminatum, treatment of, 204
 Coronary thrombosis; first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
 Cortisone and disseminated sclerosis, 430
 Cots recommended for maternity departments, 372
 Crohn's disease, 203
 Croup, 261
 Cullen's sign, causes of, 1341
 Detergents as cause of dermatitis, 262
 Diarrhoea, climatic; treatment, 150
 Digitalis, effect on foetus, 372
 Dog-bite and tetanus, 652
 Dupuytren's contracture, 104
 Dysentery, bacillary; persistent carriers and their treatment, 1275
 Ear, fistula of, congenital, 204
 Eggs; comparative digestibility when raw and cooked, 714
 Electric shock and damaged hearts, 966
 — — from car handles, 1523
 Epididymitis, tuberculous, treatment of, 150
 Epilepsy, significance of aura in, 316
 Exercises for protuberant belly, 1276
 Eye, plastic, sensitization to, 713
 Fainting and epilepsy, 772
 Foetus: Damage from x rays, 831
 Fowl pest, human risk in, 262
 Fracture as cause of acute duodenal ulcers, 371
 Frying-oils, 1032
 Gastro-enteritis, fatal, due to *B. asiaticus*, 1524
 Gelatin, nutritional value of, 832
 Growth, control and stimulation of, 898
 Glycosides, effect of, on incidence of gangrene, 262
 Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 103
 Hair, superfluous, removal of, 652; correspondence, 822
 Hand and eye dominance, abnormal, 1403
 Heart disease and antepartum haemorrhage, 150
 — murmurs in pregnancy, 262
 Hexamine; value as urinary antiseptic, 1276
 Histamine poisoning after antihistamine drug, 1093
 Histoplasmosis, 261
 Hydrops foetalis, pathogenesis of, 1462
 Hypertension, malignant, treatment of, 49
 Immunization of allergic child, 1276
 Impotence, management of, 204
 Influenza; complications, 487
 — vaccination, value of, 371
 Insect repellents, 488
 Insomnia, cough, and travel-sickness in pregnancy, 372
 Iodides and arteriosclerosis, 652
 Jerusalem artichokes, digestibility of, 1093
 Kyphoscoliosis and pulmonary hypertension, 1094
 Lead-poisoning in ship-breaking industry, 488

ANY QUESTIONS? (continued):

- Light-headedness in elderly diabetic, 50
 Lipoid pneumonia; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 315
 Liver extracts, value in Banti's syndrome, 1032
 Lumbar puncture, history of, 598
 Lupus erythematosus; aetiology and treatment, 50
 Malaria parasites, demonstration of; methods, 149
 — treatment of, 149
 Meat; effect of cooking on digestibility, 772
 Medicines: Before or after meals?, 1153
 Methaemoglobinemia in industry, 1276
 Methonium salts, contraindications to, 1032
 Monilethrix, 488
 Morphine in rheumatic carditis in children; contraindications, 542
 — prevention of vomiting after, 372; correspondence, 587
 — subcutaneous or intravenous; advantages and disadvantages, 372
 Muscle building by physical culture methods, 1524
 Muscular dystrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic, 430
 Nails, soft, 262
 Nasopharyngitis, chronic, treatment of, 1462
 Negro child of apparently white parents, 598
 Nipples, spasm; treatment, 430
 Nitrogen mustards in glomerulo-nephritis, 1093
 Nylon underwear; hygienic aspects, 771
 Otitis externa, chronic, treatment of, 50
 Otolcerosis, aetiology of, 1342
 Ovum, trans-abdominal migration of, 1154
 Paget's disease of bone, treatment of, 1276
 Pancreas, congenital fibrosis of, 1216
 Paratyphoid carriers, treatment of, 1031
 Parkinsonism, pathology of, 262
 P.A.S., intrapleural, 50
 Pediculosis, treatment of, 203
 Penicillin; local induration at site of injection, 1342
 — sensitivity or other reactions after intramuscular injections, 542
 Pethidine addiction in gout, 832
 — and asthma, 372
 Pituitary dyscrasia in children; causes, treatment, and prognosis, 1094
 Placenta, fibrinoid degeneration of, 1462
 Polycythaemia, atypical, cold-agglutinin titres in, 316
 Polycythaemia and transfusion, 1404
 Pregnancy, drugs harmful in, 371
 Prematurity, jaundice, and the Rh factor, 898
 Psychoses: Treatment with A.C.T.H. or cortisone, 103
 Raynaud's disease; recent advances in treatment, 713
 Rh antibody and precautions at confinement, 713
 — testing, rapid method, 1523
 Rheumatoid arthritis: Value of oestrogens and progesterone in treatment, 1462
 Roundworm infestation, 598
 Sedatives for children, 651
 Senility as cause of death, 1341
 Sexual desire in middle-age, 898
 Sleeping-tablets, addition to, 372
 Sphincters; teaching control in children, 542
 Sputum, disposal of, 429
 Squint; institution and type of treatment in the young, 597
 Stilboestrol; indications and contraindications in prostatic obstruction, 487; correspondence, 643
 Streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 316
 — inhalations, 966
 Stretchers, standardization of, 430
 Suicide and death from natural causes, differentiation of, 1154
 Sulphones in leprosy, 831
 Syphilis, diagnosis of, by skin tests, 1032
 — in women, 832
 — local lesions following trauma, 1094
 — primary, treatment of, 1153
 — racial factors, 897; correspondence, 1391
 Syringes, sterilization of, 50
 Tallqvist method of haemoglobinometry, 1093
 Tapeworm infestation, treatment of, 1154; correspondence, 1263, 1394
 Tar burns, 203; correspondence, 300
 Teeth: Retching with false teeth, 1462
 Telegony, 652
 Temperature, human, normal range of, 965
 Tetanus toxoid; administration and effectiveness, 597
 Threadworm infestation, chronic, treatment of, 1215
 Thrush in newborn, 1342
 Thyroid, enlargement, treatment of, 1032
 Thyroiditis, acute, following influenza, 832
 Tics, aetiology and treatment of, 1031
 Tinctures, aqueous, value of, 316
 Toilet powders and respiratory disease, 966
 Tongue, sore; aetiology and treatment, 1275
 Tonics and glycerophosphates, 966
 Toxicology; producer gas and blast furnace gas, 772
 Trauma and cerebral tumour, 150
 — and parkinsonism, 1403
 Tuberculin reaction, effect of antihistaminics on, 429
 Tuberculosis; disinfection of bedroom of patient, 429
 — immunity after primary infection; relation to value of B.C.G., 1153; correspondence, 1263, 1451
 — skin tests in contacts, 898

ANY QUESTIONS? (continued):

- Tuberculous sinus, discharging, of neck, treatment of, 1094
 Typhoid immunization: Booster dosage of T.A.B., 714
 Urethra, persistent discharge, investigation and treatment of, 103
 Urinary infection, persistent, treatment of, 1462
 Urticaria in 8-week-old twin, 104
 Uterus, cervix; incidence of stump carcinoma after hysterectomy with conservation of ovarian tissue, 1404
 Vasovagal attacks, prevention of, 204
 Venereal disease prophylaxis, 50
 Vitamin A, influenza, and the common cold, 714
 — C, and allergic rhinitis, 1154; correspondence, 1266
 Vitamins: Antivitamins, 897
 Whooping-cough, cause of whoop in, 1216
 — quarantine and immunity after treatment with chloramphenicol, 315
 — vaccines; present status, 430
 Worms from the dog, 1215
 Yawning, compulsive, diagnosis and treatment of, 1524
 Yeast, brewers'; effect of damp on vitamin-B complex, 966
 Yoghourt in gastro-intestinal disorders, 1524
 Aorta: Coarctation; surgical treatment, 946
 — Dissecting aneurysm, with renal complications (H. Brebner), 394 (O)
 — Stenosis; diagnosis based on study of 25 proved cases (D. Lewes), 211 (O); 235 (A); correction, 302; correspondence, 417
 — incidence, 214, 302
 Apothecaries. See Society of Apothecaries of London
 Appendicitis, 136, 188, 244, 299
 — acute; treatment at sea, 244
 — effect of climate on prognosis, 299
 — mortality rate in, 36; correction, 93; 136
 Appendix, apparent absence of, 1215
 Appointments, 202, 261, 315, 371, 429, 541, 597, 831, 965, 1031, 1092, 1152, 1215, 1460, 1523
 "Aralen." See Chloroquine
 Arbitration: The method of arbitration, 1438 (A)
 Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, 313
 ARKLE, J.: "Family Doctor," 885
 ARMED FORCES:
 Appointments and retirements, 962, 1087, 1455
 Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Corps Funds, 708
 Awards and decorations, 98, 360, 485, 708, 962, 1210, 1270, 1445
 BROWN, T. C. L., awarded George Medal, 1210
 Casualties in the medical services, 1087
 Dentures and spectacles for the Forces (parliamentary note), 1024
 Inoculations in the R.A.F. (parliamentary note), 534
 Medical examination of reservists (parliamentary note), 534
 Medical students; call-up (parliamentary note), 591
 Mentions in Dispatches, 1087
 Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 765
 R.A.M.C.: Reconstitution of Supplementary Reserve, 712
 ARMSTRONG, F.: Appendicitis, 245
 ARMSTRONG, J. R.: Case of chronic neutropenia treated by splenectomy, 1300 (O)
 ARNOLD, M. E.: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 759
 — Conservative treatment of perforation, 818
 — Telling the public of health, 886
 ARNOTT, W. M.: Thrombophlebitis, 294
 — Methods in medical training, 1507
 Arsenical preparations, eruptions due to, 810
 d'Arsonval, J. A., centenary of birth of, 1274
 Arspenamine diglucoside, "refractory anaemia" after administration of (C. N. Partington and W. Rogers), 1301 (O)
 Art: Medical Art Society exhibition, 757
 Arteriosclerosis; home treatment of intermittent claudication, 1461
 — treatment with iodides, 652
 Arthritis; effect of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and D.C.A. with ascorbic acid on "formalin-arthritis" (M. W. Parkes and F. Wrigley), 670 (O); correspondence, 1452
 — effect of cinchoninic acid derivative, 384
 — rheumatoid, aetiology of; report of investigation by Empire Rheumatism Council, 147
 — manubrio-sternal joint in, 41
 — sustained improvement on low dosage of cortisone (R. J. Twort), 1491
 — value of oestrogens and progesterone in treatment, 1462
 Artichokes, Jerusalem, digestibility of, 1093
 Ascaris lumbricoides infestation, 598
 Aschheim-Zondek test with urines from non-pregnant tuberculous women (B. M. Hobson), 623
 Ascorbic acid; administration during A.C.T.H. therapy, 1394
 — effect in allergic rhinitis, 1154, 1266
 — effect on common cold, 887
 ASHBY, D. W., and BULMER, E.: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with hepatosplenomegaly and ascites, 1059 (O)

- ASHBY, D. W., WILLIAMS, G. E. O., and SMITH, O. E.: Bone dystrophy in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), 1486 (O)
 ASHER, Patricia: A life of Professor J. A. Ryle, 643
 ASHER, R.: Methods in medical teaching, 1505
 ASHTON, J. M.: Death in defectives, 887
 ASKEW, W., and COLLIGAN, J. C.: Helping the newly blind, 93
 Asphyxia, foetal, prognosis in, 23 (L); 246 (correction), 302; 1143
 Asphyxia neonatorum, 1143
 — mucus catheters for treatment of (M. S. Fraser), 165 (O)
 — treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
 — role in foetal and neonatal mortality, 296
 Aspirin; effect on adrenal cortex, 300
 — mild Cushing's syndrome following administration of, 138, 139
 Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry; annual dinner, 829
 — of Occupational Therapy; two-day conference, 1445
 — of Operating Theatre Technicians, 80 (A), 417, 525, 820, 950, 1330
 — of Psychiatrists of the Scottish Western Region, 46
 — of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland; annual meeting, 370

See also

- Abortion Law Reform Association
 British Association of Otolaryngologists
 British Association of Physical Medicine
 British Association of Plastic Surgeons
 British Medical Association
 British Orthopaedic Association
 British Rheumatic Association
 Canadian Medical Association
 Distressed Gentlefolks' Aid Association
 International Air Transport Association
 International Scientific Film Association
 London Association for Hospital Services, 46
 London School of Hygiene Association, 1263
 Medical Artists' Association
 Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 1340
 National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare
 National Association for Mental Health
 Peckham Health Centre Members' Association
 Police Surgeons Association of Great Britain
 Renal Association
 West Midlands Physicians Association
 ASTEN, Walter, obituary of, 1397
 Asthma: Dangers of adrenaline sprays, 1153
 — due to horses, 1093
 — inheritance of, 204
 — pethidine inductions, 372
 — primary amenorrhoea associated with; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
 Atelectasis and bronchiectasis in pertussis, 40
 Atherosclerosis; aetiology and treatment, 519 (A)
 Athlete's foot; treatment of, 302
 Athletes, medical advice and assistance for, 1015
 Athletics: Medical Handbook for Athletic and Football Club Trainers (W. D. Jarvis), 1306
 — Physique and athletic training; with special reference to heart size (R. W. Parnell), 1292 (O)
 ATKINSON, E. C.: Atypical pneumonia, 188
 — Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 700
 Atomic warfare, medical aspects of, 124
 Atropine methyl nitrate in treatment of whooping-cough, dangers of, 1145, 1265
 Auckland University College. See Universities:
 New Zealand
 Audiometry, 177 (L)
 AUREOMYCIN:
 Dangers in use, 1196 (A)
 Effect in herpes zoster (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
 Eruptions due to, 811
 Failure in dermatitis herpetiformis (B. Phillips), 1241
 Idiosyncrasy (P. D. Bedford), 1428 (O)
 in chancroid (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
 in influenza pneumonia in elderly patients, 299
 in ophthalmic herpes zoster, 585, 760
 in suppurative thrombophlebitis (D. MacG. Jackson), 72 (O)
 Prescription regulations, 1274
 Resistance, acquired, 207
 Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529; 642
 Supplies available (parliamentary note), 647
 Australia: Infant mortality in Queensland (Vital statistics), 1458
 — Medical progress 1901-50, 77 (L)
 Autopsy: Visual hallucination of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
 Auxiliaries, medical, and national registration, 867 (L), 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
 AYLETT, S. O.: New operation for chronic peptic ulcer, 454 (O); correspondence, 588, 817, 952
 Azoospermia, absence of vasa as cause of (K. Walker and R. Boyd), 6 (O)

B

- BABER, M. D., ROSSER, E. ap I., and LAVERTINE, J. D. O'D.: Carcinoma of the cervix uteri in an infant, 392 (O)
- BACH, F. (Editor): *Recent Advances in Physical Medicine*, 284
- BACHRACH, W. H.: See IVY, A. C., 801
- Bacillus asiaticus* associated with fatal gastroenteritis, 1524
- BACK, Ivor, obituary of, 1452
- Bacteria: Explosive decompression of bacterial cells, 185
- flagella of, 736
 - pathogenic; survival on cotton-wool swabs; development of new type of swab (S. D. Rubbo and Mary Benjamin), 983 (O); 1005 (A)
 - reactions of, to chemotherapeutic agents (L. P. Garrod), 205 (O)
 - *Salmonella* in sewage, 1501 (A)
 - stimulation of growth by chemotherapeutic agents, 208
- Bacterial Polysaccharides (M. Burger), 999
- Bacterium aerogenes*, streptomycin resistance of, 207
- Bacterium coli*, role in infantile enteritis, 233
- urinary tract infection, persistent, 1462
- BADCOCK, J. H.: Thumb sucking, 763
- BAILEY, N. T. J.: Some contributions of modern genetics to medicine, 8 (O)
- BAILLIART, P., and MAGITOT, A.: *Manuel d'Ophthalmologie*, 1127
- BAINES, S. E.: See ILAND, C. N., 585
- BALFOUR, M. C., EVANS, R. F., NOTESTEIN, F. W., and TAEUBER, Irene B.: *Public Health and Demography in the Far East*, 229
- Balneotherapy: Treatment at spas, 1004
- Bandaging: *Illustrations of Bandaging and First-aid*, 4th ed. (Compiler: Lois Oakes), 399
- BANG, H. O.: See NIELSEN, A. L., 1349
- BANISTER, J. M.: See MORAN, Dorothy, 1266
- BANKART, Arthur Sydney Blundell, obituary of, 888
- BANKS, H. S.: Whooping-cough, 689; correspondence, 821, 1145, 1265
- "Banthine," action of, 777
- Banti's syndrome, value of liver extracts in, 1032
- BARBER, G. O.: What is general practice?, 33
- Barbiturate poisoning, treatment of, 137
- BARLOW, A. J. G.: Warts, 1206
- BARNARD, W. E.: Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
- Barnardo's Homes, 829
- BARNES, E. W.: The menace of over-population, 1260
- Barnes Postgraduate Surgical Travelling Fellowship, 650
- BARNETT, A. J.: Blood flow in gout, 734 (O)
- BARNIE-ADSHED, William Ewart, obituary of, 305
- BARNES, H. H. F.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1512
- BARR, G. M.: See MACINTYRE, I. D., 1123
- BARR, J. R.: See PARKER, W. A., 1363
- Barrier creams; suitability for treatment of eczema, 1276
- BARRIE, A. P.: See MOORE, H., 841
- BARTLET, J. E. A.: A substitute prosthesis for use in bed, 1082
- BARTON, Mary: Applying jelly to the cervix, 949
- See WHITE, Margaret M., 742, 1142
- BASHFORD, Sir Henry: A century of physicians, 636
- BATCHELOR, J. S.: Congenital dislocation of hip, 1013
- Bath, exercises in, 89
- Baths for maternity patients, 949
- Bats, habits of, 784
- BATTERSBY, James, obituary of, 1267
- Bauxite fumes, toxic effects of, 283
- BAYLES, O. H. E.: Pethidine sensitivity?, 1263
- B.C.G. vaccination (parliamentary note), 362, 1147
- in Britain, 88
 - in tuberculosis prophylaxis, 39
 - status of, 632 (A)
 - vaccine, in diagnosis of sarcoidosis, 38
 - value in relation to immunity given by primary infection, 1153, 1263, 1451
- BEATTIE, A. D.: Expectant treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 992 (O); 1003 (L); correspondence, 1207, 1329
- DODD, H., and NIXON, W. C. W.: Post-operative window dressing, 816
- BECHGAARD, P.: See NIELSEN, A. L., 1349
- BEDFORD, E.: Pulmonary heart disease, 581
- BEDFORD, P. D.: Idiosyncrasy to aureomycin, 1428 (O)
- and LAITHA, L. G.: Death from exsanguino-transfusion, 38
- Bed-pan in disrepute, 631 (A)
- Beds. See Hospitals, beds
- BEDSON, S. P.: Atypical pneumonia, 188
- DOWNIE, A. W., MACCALLUM, F. O., and STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases*, 228
- Bees, language and orientation of, 1063
- Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research 1950-1, 1389
- Belfast, Queen's University. See Universities: Belfast, Queen's University
- BELL, G. H.: *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry*, 625
- BELL, R.: Refresher course, 192
- BENJAMIN, B.: See BREEN, G. E., 192
- BENJAMIN, Mary. See RUBBO, S. D., 983
- Benjamin Ward Richardson Lecture, 1340
- BENSON, G. I.: Potassium bromate poisoning, 1516
- BENTON, William, obituary of, 254
- 2-Benzyl-4,5-imidazoline hydrochloride. See "Priscol"
- Berger-Kahn test for syphilis; specificity and technique, 542
- BERNSTEIN, Barney, obituary of, 1454
- BERNSTEIN, A. E.: General health and allergic response, 414
- BERRY, Cecil, obituary of, 824
- Berry, James, Prize, 709
- Beryllium, toxic effects of, 283
- BESLEY, F. W.: Appendicitis at sea, 299
- BETT, W. R.: Hendrik van Deventer (1651-1724) (Nova et Vetera), 581
- BETTLEY, F. R.: Fungus infections of the skin, 28; correspondence, 302, 699
- Betty Brookes Research Fellow, University of Oxford, 1269
- BEURLE, R. L.: Guiding the blind, 1319
- BEVAN, Aneurin, resignation from Ministry of Health, 175 (L), 251, 355, 1023 (parliamentary note)
- BEVERIDGE, W. I. B.: *The Art of Scientific Investigation*, 173
- BEYER, K. H.: *Pharmacological Basis of Penicillin Therapy*, 1191
- BHAR, B.: Chemotherapy in cholera, 701
- BICKNELL, F.: Oral penicillin, 191
- BIDSTRUP, P., LESLEY, and HUNTER, D.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 1079
- See HARVEY, D. G., 819
- BIGNALL, J. R., CROFTON, J. W., and THOMAS, J. A. B.: Effect of streptomycin on vestibular function, 554 (O)
- BILLINGHAM, R. E., KROHN, P. L., and MEDAWAR, P. B.: Effect of cortisone on survival of skin homografts in rabbits, 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
- Biochemistry: Comparative biology of natural fibres, 242
- *Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie*, 2nd ed. (Fr. N. Schulz), 76
 - *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry* (G. H. Bell), 625
- BIOGRAPHY:
- Dawson of Penn (F. Watson), 1432
 - Memories of Eighty Years (J. B. Herrick), 866
 - Life of Dr. John Radcliffe (1652-1714), *Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 412
 - Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson (Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty), 1064
 - Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1011
 - William Withering of Birmingham (T. W. Peck and K. D. Wilkinson), 569
- Biological Standardization, 2nd ed. (J. H. Burn, D. J. Finney and L. G. Goodwin), 228
- Biology: *the Human Approach* (C. A. Villee), 514
- BIRCH, C. A.: Obstinate tapeworm, 1263
- and TILL, Morwenna: Iron encephalopathy, 62 (O)
- BIRKBECK, M. Q.: Manubrio-sternal joint in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
- BIRKS, P. H.: Treatment of tinea with oral sulphone, 191
- Megaloblastic anaemia and syphilis, 953
- Birmingham and Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 829
- University. See Universities: Birmingham
- Birth control and the menace of over-population, 1260
- Is there a safe period?, 714
 - Reliability of chemical methods, 598
 - rate during the war (Vital statistics), 1458
 - England and Wales, 1940-5, 959
- Birthday Honours 1383, 1402
- Births, multiple, 1938-45, 960
- BISHOP, P. M. F.: Conception and oligozoospermia, 882, 1392
- See KENNEDY, G. C., 559
- BLACK, A. B., and MEYNELL, M. J.: Aleukaemic myeloid leukaemia presenting as aplastic anaemia, 1430
- BLACK, R.: See LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
- BLACKHAM, Robert James, obituary of, 307, 421
- BLACKIE, Margery, G., and QUINTON, P. G.: What homeopathy is, 298
- Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jelliffe), 1117 (O)
- Bladder; effect of deep freezing, 405 (A)
- loculus simulating strangulated inguinal hernia (R. A. C. Owen), 927
 - management of, in spinal cord injuries (J. C. Ross), 616 (O)
 - spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of, in puerperium (A. L. Deacon), 508 (O); correspondence, 884
 - unusual length of plastic tubing in (A. G. Butters), 800
- BLADES, A. N.: Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis, 169 (O)
- BLAIR, J. L.: See GRANT, R. A., 740
- BLAIR, R. B.: The South African meeting, 589
- BLAIR, W.: See LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
- BLAQUIERE, H. M.: "Aureomycin" for influenzal pneumonia, 299
- BLATCHLEY, D.: Modification of the Gordh intravenous needle, 470; correspondence, 585
- BLAXILL, A. E.: Introducer in blood transfusion, 38
- BLAXTER, K. L.: Comparative merits of animal and vegetable proteins, 241
- BLINKINSOP, A., on need to use Swiss sanatoria for British patients with tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 422
- BLEULER, M.: Personality changes in pituitary disorders, 580; correspondence, 759
- BLINDNESS:
- Adjustment to blindness; *Report of Working Party on Employment of Blind Persons*, 1951, 518 (A)
 - Employment for blind persons; report of Working Party appointed by Minister of Labour, 425
 - Guiding the blind; scientific methods (R. L. Beurle), 1319
 - in the Colonial Empire, 1261
 - Loss of vision, 190
 - Welfare services for the newly blind, 93
- BLOOD:
- Agglutinin anti-S in human serum (H. I. Coombs and others), 109 (O)
 - Aspects of the circulation's economy (Oliver-Sharpey Lectures) (K. J. Franklin), 1343 (O); 1410 (O); 1436 (L)
 - Changes in pregnancy, 1153, 1404
 - Circulation, Coronary, in Health and Disease* (D. E. Gregg), 801
 - radiographic studies, 1344
 - *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation* (P. Wood), 743
 - Coagulation; anticoagulant properties of dextran, 471
 - haemophilia associated with normal coagulation time (C. Merskey), 906 (O)
 - prevention by use of polystyrene tubes, 275
 - prevention of hormonal eosinophilia and lymphopenia by inhibition of (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
 - time, normal, 248
 - Coombs reaction, positive, in pernicious anaemia (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
 - Count; new diluting fluid for eosinophil count (T. Manners), 1429 (O)
 - Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
 - Diseases; Lady Tata Memorial Trust; international awards for research in blood diseases, 1446
 - Distribution in the body, 1345
 - Eosinophil and other leucocyte changes in burned patients; with special reference to adrenocortical activity (S. Sevti), 976 (O)
 - Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 189, 355, 527
 - stippling in poisoning, 192
 - Flow in gout (A. J. Barnett), 734 (O)
 - reduction in shock, 1411
 - Haematology, International European Society of, 370
 - Haemoglobin estimation by Tallqvist method, 1093
 - Haemopoietic activity of vitamins B₁₂ and B₁₂d in pernicious anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
 - Leucocyte changes due to hormonal and other influences, 684 (L)
 - Neutropenia, chronic; case treated by splenectomy (J. R. Armstrong), 1300 (O)
 - Significance of raised serum-enzyme levels in perforated peptic ulcer (H. Wapshaw), 995 (O); 1004 (A); correspondence, 1207, 1392
 - Sugar; unusually high concentration in adult (H. S. Brodribb), 172
 - unusually high concentration in boy (P. C. Meyer and H. B. Salt), 171
- BLOOD GROUPS:
- Agglutinin anti-S in human serum (H. I. Coombs and others), 109 (O)
 - Albumin antibody in routine rhesus grouping; adaptation of the Chown capillary method (I. M. Tuck), 1490 (O)
 - Anthropology and serology, 942
 - Blood-group factors and physiological icterus (I. B. Wexler and A. S. Wiener), 1228 (O); 1250 (A)
 - Blood group systems, inheritance of, 9
 - Blood grouping on blotting-paper, 416
 - Blood Groups in Man* (R. R. Race and Ruth Sanger), 75
 - Genetic aspects, 9
 - Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin (A. Zoutendyk and A. Broido), 1357 (O)
 - Haemolytic disease of newborn; prevention of antibody response, 103
 - Importance of rare groups, 286 (L)
 - New group described, 944
 - Prematurity and jaundice; relation to Rh factor, 898
 - Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes (Elizabeth W. Ikin and A. E. Mourant), 456 (O)
 - Rh antibody and precautions at confinement, 713
 - testing; rapid method, 1523
 - Six antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient (R. K. Waller and R. R. Race), 225 (O)
 - Too much worry over blood groups, 416
- BLOOD PRESSURE:
- Effect of excessive arm girth on accuracy of measurement, 832, 1208
 - Effect of methionum compounds, 1217
 - Effect of phaeochromocytoma, 440, 445, 448
 - High. See Hypertension
 - of schoolboys, 750 (A), 1016

BLOOD TRANSFUSION:

- Aid to starting and maintaining difficult transfusions (C. A. McC. Aitken), 1077
 Apparatus for scalp vein transfusion (J. J. Kempton), 1140
 Death from exsanguinotransfusion, 38, 138, 248
 Dextran as substitute for plasma, 14
 Donation arrangements in American factories, 353
 Donors; awards presented by Princess Royal, 896
 — medals for, 147
 Exchange transfusion methods, 475, 702, 950
 Haemolytic reaction due to anti-Lewis^a agglutinin (S. I. de Vries and H. S. Smitskamp), 280 (O); 286 (L); correspondence, 702
 Manchester Region centre; change of address, 1460
 Mediterranean congress, 596
 Minister of Health as donor, 795
 Needle introducer, 38
 Oliver Memorial Fund award, 1029
 Six blood-group antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient (R. K. Waller and R. R. Race), 225 (O)
 Use of blood from polycythaemic patients, 1404
 Value of plasma in treatment of adder bite, 1394

BLOOD VESSELS:

- Benzyl-imidazole hydrochloride in vascular disease, 883
 bronchial, anatomy, physiology and pathology of, 287
 peripheral, diseases of; treatment with "priscol" (J. F. Goodwin and S. Kaplan), 1102 (O)
 Surgery, 946

- BLOOM, A. See CALNAN, W. L., 1239
 Blount's staples, punch-holder for (R. Lunt), 1262
 BLUNT, M. J.: Anatomy of inguinal canal, 1019
 Board of Control: Licensing of mentally defective patients from institutions, 1086
 BODMAN, R. I.: Pethidine sensitivity, 354
 Body temperature regulation, 24 (L)
 Boeck's sarcoidosis, diagnosis of, with B.C.G., 38
 BOHN, G.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 588
 BOND, C. J.: Memorial tablet unveiled, 201
 Bone dystrophy in association with muscular dystrophy (myopathy), (D. W. Ashby, G. E. O. Williams, and O. E. Smith), 1486 (O)
 — fracture of. See Fractures
 — lengthening, risks of, 222
 — marrow, effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on (J. M. Yoffey, W. K. Metcalf, G. Herdan, and Valerie Nairn), 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886
 — sternal cultures in typhoid fever (L. Hirsowitz and R. Cassel), 862 (O)
 — shortening for inequality of leg lengths (A. L. Eyre-Brook), 222 (O); 234 (A)
 BONNIN, J. G.: *Injuries to the Ankle*, 1494
 Books received: 22, 76, 127, 174, 229, 284, 341, 399, 461, 514, 570, 626, 682, 744, 802, 866, 929, 1000, 1065, 1191, 1244, 1306, 1370, 1433, 1495
 Bornholm disease (T. Geffen), 1185 (O)
 BORNSTEIN, J., and LAWRENCE, R. D.: Two types of diabetes mellitus, with and without available plasma insulin, 732 (O); 749 (A)
 BORRIE, P.: Skin disease and psychology, 416
 — Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
 BOTTOMLEY, J. D.: Breast-feeding, 882
 Botulinum toxin, neuromuscular block produced by, 974
 BOURNE, A. W., and NIXON, W. C. W. (Editors): *Transactions of the XIII British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 1370
 BOURNE, G.: Spens awards for professors, 584
 BOURNE, J. G.: Anaesthetics in casualty, 1330
 BOURNE, W. A.: Gastro-enterology in Paris, 704
 BOUSFIELD, G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 821
 BOWERS, R. E.: Treatment of haemangioma naevi with thorium X, 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
 BOWLBY, J.: *Maternal Care and Mental Health*, 1373 (L)
 BOX, Charles Richard, obituary of, 823
 BOYD, A. M.: Effects of thrombophlebitis, 295
 BOYD, J. S. K.: The dysenteries, 1440; correction, 1504
 — elected F.R.S., 632 (A), 640
 BOYD, R. See WALKER, K., 6
 Boys' clubs, doctors for, 140
 Bradycardia in infant, recurrent syncope due to (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883
 BRAID, Frances: Hypothyroidism in childhood, 1169 (O)
 BRAILS福德, J. F., appointed Emeritus Director of Radiological Studies, Birmingham University, 825
 BRAIN, W. R., re-elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 688
 BRAIN:
 Abnormal Pneumo-encephalogram (L. N. Davidoff and B. S. Epstein), 681
 Angioma, 763
 Cerebral Angiography (P. Almeida Lima), 681
 Cerebral Cortex of Man (W. Penfield and T. Rasmussen), 801
 Demyelinating diseases, 1035
 Post-traumatic disturbance of hypothalamic function (E. A. J. Byrne), 850 (O)
 Problems in Cerebellar Physiology (G. Moruzzi), 1126
 Reactivity of blood flow, 1413

BRAIN (continued):

- Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, in children (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
 Tumour; relation to cranial trauma, 150
 BRAITHWAITE, J. V.: Pink disease and sweating, 526
 Breast: Diseases of the nipple, 468, 644
 — Supernumerary breasts: case observed in pregnancy (F. H. Leckie), 1060 (O); correspondence, 1207, 1264
 — Treatment of spasm of nipples, 430
 Breast-feeding: Successful breast-feeding (F. Charlotte Naish), 607 (O); correspondence, 882, 948, 1015
 Breast-milk, value of, 1333, 1451
 Breath, offensive, treatment of, 357
 BREBNER, H.: Dissecting aneurysm of aorta with renal complications, 394 (O)
 BREEN, G. E., and BENJAMIN, B.: Poliomyelitis in London in 1949, 192
 BREMER, K., appointed Minister of Health, South Africa, 650
 BRIDIE, J. See MAVOR, O. H.
 BRIERLEY, Marjorie: *Trends in Psycho-Analysis*, 1494
 BRIGGS, J. N., GOODWIN, J. F., and WILSON, A.: Addison's disease occurring in two brothers, 115 (O); correspondence, 249
 BRIMBLECOMBE, S. L.: Chicken-pox and herpes zoster, 886
 Bristol University: See Universities: Bristol
 British Association of Otolaryngologists; officers elected, 313
 British Association of Physical Medicine, 47
 British Association of Plastic Surgeons, 46
 British Cardiac Society, 1273
 British Columbia: Annual Report of Health Branch for 1950, 947, 998
 British Council, 596, 770, 1028
 — Scholarships abroad, 1951-2, 368
 British Empire Campaign Against Blindness, 1261
 British Empire Leprosy Relief Association; 27th annual report (1950), 1349
 British Institute of Radiology; dedication of the Barclay Room, 1340
 BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Adolescent Delinquent Boy; report of the Joint Committee on Psychiatry and the Law, appointed by the British Medical Association and the Magistrates Association, 1256; 1250 (A), 1451
 Annual Meeting, London, 1951; President's Address; 1405
 Annual Representative Meeting, 1371 (L), 1435 (L)
 Autonomous bodies; relation to the Association, 1435
 Festival scientific meeting, 932 (A); Summary and programme of Symposia, 1033; correction, Suppl. 204; 1154, 1277
 Gold Medal awarded to Dr. E. A. Gregg, 688, 1439 (A)
 Joint meeting in South Africa cancelled, 342 (L), 412, 477, 530, 589, 1020
 President for 1951-2, 485
 Representative Body, jubilee of, 699
 Spa in Medical Practice, 1004
 British Medical Guild, 230 (L)
 British Medical Journal: Fifty Years of Medicine, 340
 British Orthopaedic Association, 1014
 British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 486
 British Postgraduate Medical Federation: Lectures, 46
 British Psychological Society, 896
 British Rheumatic Association, 1521
 British Standards Institution; golden jubilee celebrations, 699
 Broadmoor, discharges from, 1941-50 (parliamentary note), 957
 BROCK, R. C.: Cardiac surgery, 946
 BROCKINGTON, C. F.: Health visitors' work; 1330
 — appointed Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, University of Manchester, 1270
 — See CRAIG, W. S., 1234
 BROOKBANK, H. S.: Unusually high blood sugar in an adult, 172
 BROID, A. See ZOUTENDYK, A., 1357
 Bromides, eruptions due to, 811
 — prescription of, 963, 1141
 Bronchial vessels; anatomy, physiology and pathology, 287 (A)
 Bronchiectasis, intrapleural pressure in, 40
 Bronchitis, acute, 83
 Bronchitis, acute; aetiology, clinical manifestations, and treatment (A. B. Christie), 82
 BROOM, Robert, obituary of, 889
 BROUGHTON, A. D. D.: "A kick in the pants," 251
 — on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 360
 BROWN, F. R.: Appendicitis, 136
 BROWN, J. W.: *Congenital Heart Disease*, 2nd ed., 173
 BROWN, T. C. L., awarded George Medal, 1210
 BROWN, W.: Neuromuscular relaxation, 248
 BROWNE, D.: Congenital abnormalities, 247
 — Tonsils and angiomata, 474
 — Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1077
 BROWNE, F. J. See HAMMOND, J., 341
 BROWNE, J. S. L.: A.C.T.H. and cortisone in disease, 880
 BROWNE, N., resumes duties as assistant resident medical superintendent at Newcastle Sanatorium, Dublin, 1214

- BROWNE, R. C.: Management of pneumoconiosis, 1446
 BROWNLEE, Alexander, obituary of, 1209
 Brownlee, John, and the department of infectious diseases, University of Glasgow, 1450
 — commemoration of, 1522
 Brucella abortus endocarditis (F. D. Hart, A. Morgan, and B. Lacey), 1048 (O)
 Brussels Treaty Public Health Committee (parliamentary note), 1024
 BRYCE-SMITH, R., and MACINTOSH, R. R.: Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia, 275 (O); correspondence, 703
 BUCK, J. See PRIDEAUX, C. F., 1142
 Buckston Browne Prize, 147
 — Research Farm, 962
 Budget and the N.H.S., 808 (A); 871 (L); 891
 BUCHNER, F.: *Allgemeine Pathologie*, 928
 BULL, J. P.: Fluid replacement in burns, 1509
 BULL, Peter, obituary of, 1209
 BULLIS, G. E. See GESELL, A., 21
 BULLOUGH, A. S.: Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 1013; 1003 (L)
 BULLOUGH, W. A. See HOATHER, R. C., 1084
 BULMER, E. See ASHBY, D. W., 1059
 BURGER, M.: Bacterial Polysaccharides, 999
 BURGESS, W. L., appointed to James Mackenzie Chair of Public Health and Social Medicine, University of St. Andrews, 144
 BURN, J. H., FINNEY, D. J., and GOODWIN, L. G.: *Biological Standardization*, 2nd ed., 228
 Burns: Control of infection, 1509
 — due to hydrofluoric acid; treatment (R. H. Dale), 728 (O); 750 (A)
 — due to tar, treatment of, 203, 300
 — Eosinophil and other leucocyte changes in burned patients; with special reference to adrenocortical activity (S. Sevitt), 976 (O)
 — exposure method of treatment, 1510
 — fluid replacement in, 1509
 — skin grafting of, 1509
 BURROWS, M. MCC. See PANTRIDGE, J. F., 448
 BURROWS, N. E. E., RENDLE-SHORT, J., and HANNA, D.: Lead-poisoning in children; report of five cases, with special reference to pica, 329 (O); 348 (A)
 BUTLER, H., appointed Reader in Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1270
 BUTLER, T. J., and CAPPER, W. M.: Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastroectomy syndrome, 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
 BUTTERS, A. G.: Unusual length of plastic tubing in urinary bladder, 800
 Butyl phthalate, 488
 BUXTON, A. See SMITH, H. W., 1478
 BYRNE, E. A. J.: Post-traumatic disturbance of hypothalamic function, 850 (O)
 Byssinosis, post-mortem appearances in, 1404

C

- C6. See Methonium compounds, hexamethonium bromide
 C10. See Methonium compounds, decamethonium iodide
 CADE, Sir Stanford: Methods in medical training, 1506
 CAFFEY, J.: *Pediatric X-ray Diagnosis*, 2nd ed., 174
 CAIRNS, Sir Hugh. See LEWIN, W., 1
 Calcium gluconate in hydrofluoric acid burns, 729
 CALNAN, C. D.: B.C.G. in diagnosis of sarcoidosis, 38
 CALNAN, W. L., RUBIE, J., and MOHUN, A. F.: Tuberculous meningitis; results of treatment with streptomycin and intrathecal sulphathione, 792 (O); Tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin; follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years, 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
 — WINFIELD, B. J. O., CROWLEY, Mary F., and BLOOM, A.: Diagnostic value of glucose content of serous pleural effusions, 1239 (O)
 Cambridge University. See Universities: Cambridge
 CAMERON, D. See SIME, D. A., 997
 CAMERON, H.: Case of Q fever, 1367
 CAMPBELL, A. See GRAHAM, J. G., 1514
 CAMPBELL, Dorothy A., RIDDELL, W. J. B., and MACNALLY, Sir Arthur: *Eyes in Industry*, 929
 CAMPBELL, H. See UNGLEY, C. C., 152
 CAMPBELL, J. M.: Martin Van Butchell, 418
 CAMPBELL, M.: Selection of patients for cardiac surgery, 947
 Campbell Memorial Oration, 46
 Canadian Medical Association; 82nd annual meeting, 369
 Canal boats; sanitation and ventilation (parliamentary note), 485
 CANCER:
 Cervix uteri; carcinoma in infant (M. D. Baber, E. ap I. Rosser, and J. D. O'D. Lavertine), 392 (O)
 Colon; management, 582
 Death rates in 1950 (vital statistics), 1457
 Deaths in 1900 and 1950 (parliamentary note), 1455
 Lung; secondary sarcoma of, spontaneous pneumothorax from (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
 Mitosis and cancer research, 803 (L); 953
 Prostate; comparison of methods of diagnosis (J. E. Semple), 1236 (O)
 Radio-isotopes in malignant disease, 88

CANCER (continued):

- Shock and neoplasia (H. N. Green and M. Savigear), 498 (O)
Thyroid; treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radioactive iodine, 748 (L)
- CANNON, D. J.: Human ostrich, 644
CANTWELL, J. T.: Strangulated hernia in infant, 1082
CAPPER, W. M.: See BUTLER, T. J., 1177
CAPPS, F. C. W.: Ear, middle, chronic suppuration in, management of (F. C. W. Capps), 236
Carbohydrate metabolism: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
Carbon monoxide poisoning; effect on vision, 1094
— in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
— tetrachloride poisoning; three cases with one fatality (A. W. H. Foxell), 397
Carcinoma. See Cancer
CARDEW, B.: The M.P.U.'s inquiry, 417
CARDEW, P. N.: Methods in medical training, 1508
Caries, dental; further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
Carinamide as adjuvant in penicillin therapy, 1191
CARLING, Sir E. Rock, and ROSS, Sir James Paterson (Editors): *British Surgical Practice*, 1494
Carmichael Prize Essay, 197
CARNEGIE, D. M.: Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique, 1230 (O)
Cars; licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles (parliamentary note), 592
CARTER, A. B.: Investigation into effects of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in herpes zoster, 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
CARTER, C. O., and TIZARD, J. P. M.: Congenital malformations, 301
CARTER, O. C.: "Family Doctor," 584
Cartilage retractor (J. Collingwood-Stewart), 1511
Case reports, confidential nature of, 1020, 1141
CASH, Joan E.: *A Textbook of Medical Conditions for Physiotherapists*, 1495
CASSEL, R.: See HIRSHOWITZ, L., 862
Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders; *Medical Director's Report*, 1948-50, 1360
Cataract, senile; treatment, 487
— *Surgery of Cataract* (D. B. Kirby), 1243
CATES, J. E., CHRISTIE, R. V., and GARROD, L. P.: Penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis treated by a combination of penicillin and streptomycin, 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
CATHCART, George Clark, obituary of, 98
Catheterization by the patient, 819
Cats, allergy to, 316
Cavendish Lecture, 1260
- CENSUS:
Census in hospital, 769
Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
Provisional figures for Scotland, (vital statistics), 1337
The taking of the census, 1801-1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)
- Centaurus, International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine*, 369
Central Council for Health Education; summer school, 428
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 1028
Central Health Services Council: Inquiry into general practice, 81 (A); 343 (L); 417
— Report for year ending Dec. 31, 1950, 1311 (A)
Central Midwives Board: Circular on length of hospital treatment in puerperium, 1083, 1207, 1208, 1331
Cerebral Cortex of Man (W. Penfield and T. Rasmussen), 801
Cerebrospinal fluid; examination during streptomycin therapy of military tuberculosis, 586
— Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
— History of investigation, 598
— Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
Certification, 191
— of mental patients (medico-legal note), 824
Cervix uteri. See Uterus, cervix
CHALMERS, J. N. M.: Haemopoietic activity of vitamins B₁₂ and B₁₂ in pernicious anaemia, 161 (O); 175 (L)
Chancroid; treatment with aureomycin and chloramphenicol (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
Chaplains in hospital, 1091
CHAPMAN, Charles Leopold Granville, obituary of, 590
Charities, effect of nationalization on (medico-legal note), 533
— Hospital covenants, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
Charles Hastings Memorial Festival, 887, 936 (A), 945, 1197 (A), 1310 (L), 1327
Charlton Briscoe Research Prize, 535
CHARLNEY, J.: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 296
— Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014
— *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 681

- CHARTRES, J. C.: Medical field units, Nigeria: Their functions and work, 85; 78 (L)
CHEATLE, Sir George Lenthal, obituary of, 95, 194, 358
Chelsea Clinical Society, 829, 1151
Chemists; remuneration (parliamentary notes), 534, 708
Chemists' shop not a "factory" (medico-legal note), 1398
Chemistry: Annual report of the Government Chemist, 35
Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
— Reactions of bacteria to chemotherapeutic agents (L. P. Garrod), 205 (O)
— *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, Vol. 2, 3rd ed. (G. M. Findlay), 569
Chest: *The Chest and the Heart*. Vol. 1: *The Chest* (Editor: J. A. Myers), 460
— clinics (parliamentary note), 485
— diseases; First International Congress, 919
— physicians; statistics (parliamentary note), 362
— Prevention and treatment of pigeon chest, 714
Chesterfield Medical Examination, 596
CHESTERMAN, C. C.: *Tropical Dispensary Handbook*, 5th ed., 1305
CHICK, Harriette: Supplementary action between different proteins, 241
Chicken-pox after contact with herpes zoster, 886
— and herpes in same patient, 1079
— in newly born infant, 1451
— treatment with chloramphenicol, 414
— with T.E.A.B., 357
Chickens, insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in, 137, 247

CHILDREN: See also Infant

- Adopted children, 1203
Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jeffell), 1117 (O)
Blood pressure of schoolboys, 750 (A); 1016
Bronchitis, acute, 83
Children's Dept., Home Office; sixth report, 1247 (L)
Dental development in children (Lilith Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763
Development; acceleration in recent years, 819
Diseases of Children's Eyes, 2nd ed. (J. H. Doggart), 744
Foundation of mental health, 1373 (L)
Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
Handbook of Child Health (A. Furniss), 513
The healthy child: its many disguises (Israel Gordon), 611 (O); correspondence, 886
Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)
Illegitimate Children and their Parents (Editor: Lena M. Jeger), 873 (A)
Institute of Child Health, fifth annual report, 1009
Lead-poisoning; report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
Measurements of schoolchildren in Glasgow (vital statistics), 1089
Modern Trends in Paediatrics (Editor: Sir Leonard Parsons), 1304
Nursing aftercare of sick children, 1312 (A)
Oral penicillin administration (S. A. Doxiadis, J. L. Emery, and Sheila M. Stewart), 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
Out-patient teaching of paediatrics, 1508
Pink disease, some typical data from cases (Sir C. Stanton Hicks), 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 933
Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aiguës de l'Enfant (G. Mouriquand and J. Savoye), 1191
Report on the work of health visitors in a children's department in hospital (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
Research in paediatrics, 1128 (L)
Sedatives recommended for children, 651
Sleep problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
Study of child health (Sir Leonard Parsons), 1137
Unusual auras in two cases of epilepsy (B. D. Wyke), 272 (O)

- China, exports of drugs to (parliamentary note), 1147
Chiroprodists, registration of, 867, 877
Chiroprody: Annual convention of Society of Chiroprodists, 1076; annual dinner, 1091
CHISHOLM, A. E.: Long umbilical cord, 192
CHISHOLM, John, obituary of, 1453

CHLORAMPHENICOL:

- Dangers in use, 1196 (A)
Dosage and method of prescription, 430, 585
Effect on C.S.F. sugar content, 1206
in chancroid (R. R. Willcox), 509 (O)
in chickenpox, 414
in glandular fever (P. Kane), 1303
in herpes zoster (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1205, 1206
Justification for use in infectious diseases, 597
Persistent bacillary dysentery carrier treated with chloramphenicol (D. A. Sime and D. Cameron), 997; correspondence, 1265
Prescription regulations, 1274
Resistance, acquired, 207

CHLORAMPHENICOL (continued):

- Side-effects, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642
Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772, 953
Chloroquine in suppression and treatment of malaria, 818
Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis (Pearl A. Walker), 1242
Cholera, chemotherapy in (S. C. Lahiri), 500 (O); 516 (L); correspondence, 701
— in Egypt, history of, 688 (A)
Choline, effect of, in atherosclerosis, 519 (A)
Cholinesterase, chemistry and function of, 1342
Chorda tympani, operative injury to, 488
Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512
Chorea, 26 (A)
Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic; associated human and mouse infections (E. H. R. Smithard and A. D. Macrae), 1298 (O)
Choroiditis, recurrent, in both eyes, use of cortisone in, 1287
— use of cortisone in, 1288
Chown capillary method of routine Rhesus grouping, 1490
CHRIS, S. M.: Sympathectomy for hypertension, 665 (O)
CHRISTIE, A. B.: Acute bronchitis, 82
CHRISTIE, R. V.: See CATES, J. E., 653
Chronic sick (parliamentary note), 957
— admission to hospital (parliamentary note), 708
— statistics at Dec. 1949 (parliamentary note), 422
Churches' Council of Healing; lunch-time addresses, 1340
Ciba Foundation Lectures, 317, 1460
Cinchonic acid derivative; trial in some collagen diseases (J. B. Rennie, J. A. Milne, and J. Sommerville), 383 (O); 403 (A); 1514 (C)
Circulation: See Blood, circulation
Circumcision; death after anaesthetic at operation (medico-legal), 956
CLARK, D. H.: Posterior gastro-entrostomy in peptic ulcer: Long-term results, 57 (O); 80 (A)
CLARK, John Macdonald, obituary of, 359
Claudication, intermittent; home treatment, 1461
CLAY, A. A.: Dose of chloromycetin, 585
CLAY, M. J.: The South African meeting, 589
CLAY, R. D.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
Cleft Palate and Speech, 2nd ed. (Muriel E. Morley), 1127
CLEGG, E. J.: Ski-ing injuries, 586
CLEMENTS, E. M. B.: Research in anthropometry, 418
CLIFFORD, Thomas, obituary of, 645
CLINCH, Lilith: Orthodontics; dental development in children, 406; correspondence, 763
Clothing: Hygienic aspects of nylon underwear, 771
Clover Lecture, 540
Coal for the sick (parliamentary note), 484
Coal-gas poisoning in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia (H. H. Fleischhacker and C. S. Lindsay), 339
Coccarboxylase, value of, in diabetic acidosis, 14
Cochlea, neurophysiology of, 944
Codeine sensitivity (G. K. Mackenzie), 281
COE, R. P. K.: Instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac in tuberculous pericarditis, 18 (O)
Coeliac disease, effect of hexamethonium salts in, 1032
COFFIN, S.: Relaxants in electro-convulsive therapy, 1142
COHEN, Sir Henry: Rheumatic diseases, 1202
Coitus: Sexual desire in middle age, 898
Colchicine, inhibition of mitosis by, 803 (L)
Cold, common; effect of vitamin C, 887
— Effect of deep freezing on vesical tumours, 405
— Effect on circulation, 1410
COLE, A. C. E.: Cutaneous anthrax in Dar-es-Salaam, 1124
COLE, Pauline. See MINTON, J., 450
COLEMAN, P. N.: Urinary-tract infection, 1448
Colic in infant, management of, 1403
Coliform organisms in urinary-tract infections; laboratory diagnosis (J. B. Enticknap and B. J. Stephens), 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
Colitis, ulcerative, acute; fatal case with multiple perforations (L. L. Griffiths and L. Gilchrist), 1366
— effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone in, 1390, 1514
- COLLEGES:
See Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
Royal College of Physicians of London
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
Royal College of Surgeons of England
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
- Colles's fracture; mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751; correspondence, 952
— ruptured tendon after, 952, 1145
COLLIER, H. O. J.: Problems of developing muscle-relaxant drugs in the laboratory, 352
COLLIGAN, J. C. See ASKEW, W.: Helping the newly blind, 93
COLLIN, R.: Errors with the haemocytometer, 761

- COLLINGWOOD-STEWART, J.: New cartilage retractor, 1511
- COLLINS, D. H.: Endocrine aspects of gout, 243
- Colon, cancer of; management, 582
- Colonial Medical Service: Medical field units, Nigeria: Their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
- Scope and prospects, 78 (L); 188
- Shortage of doctors in Africa (parliamentary note), 957
- Colonies: Colonial population growth (parliamentary note), 485
- Colostomy, control of, 772, 951
- Colour vision exhibition at Physical Society, 880
- Colour-blindness; incidence, 939
- COLWELL, A. R.: *Types of Diabetes Mellitus and their Treatment*, 461
- Commonwealth Fund; 32nd Annual Report, 576 (A), 821
- Communicable diseases. *See* Infectious diseases
- Condyloma acuminatum, treatment of, 204
- Congenital malformations, 130 (A), 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
- related to vitamin-A deficiency, 1111
- CONGRESSES:
- Congress of Anaesthetists, 964
- First International Congress on Diseases of the Chest, 919
- Fifth Congress of Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1521
- International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 1521
- International Scientific Film Association; fifth congress, 1091
- Second International Gerontological Congress, 539
- Seventh International Hospital Congress, 370, 964
- Third International Congress of Hygiene and Mediterranean Medicine, 201
- Tenth International Congress of Industrial Medicine, 964
- Second International Congress of Internal Medicine, London, 1952, 1460
- 13th International Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, 651
- Ninth International Montessori Congress, 1030
- Thirteenth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 313; *Transactions* (Editors: A. W. Bourne and W. C. W. Nixon), 1370
- Fourth Pan-American Congress of Ophthalmology (1952), 370
- International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1952, 486
- Second European Congress of Rheumatology, 964
- 12th Congress of Stomatology, Paris, 1460
- CONSTAM, G. R.: *Thérapie des Diabetes Mellitus*, 866
- Constipation in breast-fed babies, 611
- Consultants and specialists; fees (parliamentary note), 1086
- Contraception. *See* Birth control
- CONWAY, H. *See* CONWAY, Nancy S., 158
- CONWAY, Nancy S., and CONWAY, H.: Vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 158 (O)
- CONYBEARE, E. T., and LOGAN, W. P. D.: Incidence and prevention of tetanus among civilians, 504 (O); vital statistics, 535
- COOK, Sir Albert Ruskin, obituary of, 1021, 1085
- COOMBS, H. L., IKIN, Elizabeth W., MOURANT, A. E., and PLAUT, Gertrude: Agglutinin anti-S in human serum, 109 (O)
- Coombs reaction, positive, in pernicious anaemia (J. G. Selwyn and S. S. Alexander), 564 (O)
- COOPER, V. H., and LANG, P. V.: Low spinal block in case of eclampsia, 338; correspondence, 587, 701, 762, 951
- COPE, C. L.: A method for detecting cortisone in body fluids, 271 (O); 288 (A)
- Cope Committees on Medical Auxiliaries, 867 (L), 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
- Copper sulphate douche in trichomonas vaginitis, 589
- Cor pulmonale, 581
- Corby, Northants; infant mortality rate (vital statistics), 595
- Corneal grafts, 575 (A)
- CORNER, Beryl D.: Aftercare of the premature baby, 1446
- Corns, cause and treatment of, 1007
- Coronary artery disease. I.—Clinical syndromes; II.—Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937; correspondence, 1081
- treatment with methyl thiouracil, 1081
- thrombosis; first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
- treatment of, 938
- Coroners' Rules Committee, appointed by Lord Chancellor and Home Secretary, 369
- CORT, F.: Vitamin C and allergic rhinitis, 1266
- Cortisone and aspirin; similarity of action in acute rheumatism, 138, 139
- and disseminated sclerosis, 430
- annotated bibliography on, 963
- Award to Mayo Clinic scientists, 1521
- bibliography on, 650
- detection in body fluids; method (C. L. Cope), 271 (O); 288 (A)
- effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
- on mitosis in transplanted tumours, 498
- on period of gestation, 849
- on survival of skin homographs in rabbits (R. E. Billingham, P. L. Krohn, and P. B. Medawar), 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
- Cortisone, effect in disease, 880
- in diseases of the eye (F. S. Lavery and others), 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
- in psychoses, 103
- in pulmonary tuberculosis, 880
- in toxæmia of pregnancy; 8 cases (H. Moore and others), 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
- oral administration of, 288 (A)
- physiological effects of, 1067 (L)
- relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
- to toxæmia of pregnancy, 1016, 1141
- side-effects of, 1390, 1514
- supplies available (parliamentary note), 647
- Sustained improvement in rheumatoid arthritis on low dosage of cortisone (R. J. Twort), 1491
- therapeutic effect in burns, 982
- topical, in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
- Cot: Portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
- Cots recommended for maternity departments, 372
- COTTE, Gaston, obituary of, 253
- Cotton-wool; changes in prescribing, 1256
- COULLIE, A. G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 1016
- Covenants; no policy for charity, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
- COWAN, A. B.: The white man's disease, 476
- COWPOX: 1949 outbreak (vital statistics), 537
- COX, A.: Jubilee of Representative Body, 699
- COX, J. R.: Atropine and whooping-cough, 1265
- COXON, R. V., appointed Reader in Human Physiology, Oxford University, 1025
- COXSACKIE virus in Bronholm disease, 1185
- CRABTREE, N. L.: Tonsillectomy, 246
- CRAFOORD, C.: Surgery of the heart and great vessels, 946
- CRAIG, W. S., KITCHING, Gladys A., DAVIES, I. G., and BROCKINGTON, C. F.: Continuing nursing care for the small infant discharged from hospital, 1234 (O); correspondence, 1446
- CRAWFORD, J.: Seasickness, 418
- Cremation, medical certificate for (parliamentary note), 1455
- Cretinism, 1169
- Cripples, care of, 1028
- CRISP, E. J.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 249
- CRITCHLEY, C. F. *See* ALLEN, G., 677
- CROFTON, J. W. *See* BIGNALL, J. R., 554
- Crohn's disease, site, symptoms, and treatment, 203
- CROMAR, C. D. L.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
- Croonian Lectures, 896
- CROPPER, C. E. J.: Hexamethonium and hemiplegia, 1262
- CROSBIE, Frank, obituary of, 706
- CROSBY, G. J. V.: Headache, 881
- CROSS, K. W., and ROBERTS, P. W.: Asphyxia neonatorum treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve, 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
- Croup; pathology, symptoms, treatment, and after-care, 261
- CROWLEY, Mary F. *See* CALNAN, W. L., 1239
- CROWTHER, K. V.: Two cases of phaeochromocytoma, 445 (O); 465 (A)
- CRUICKSHANK, Alexander, obituary of, 1396
- Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
- Cullen's sign, causes of, 1341
- CUMMINS, C. F. A.: Antihistamines and hay fever, 1452
- Curare, ganglion-blocking with, 774
- *See also* D-Tubocurarine chloride
- CURRAN, D.: The acute mental case, 1134; correspondence, 1393
- Currency for treatment abroad, 427
- CURTIS, A. H., and HUFFMAN, J. W.: *Textbook of Gynaecology*, 6th ed., 1065
- Cushing's syndrome, mild, due to aspirin, 138, 139
- CUTLER, Lennard, obituary of, 1210
- Cyclopropane anaesthesia in the casualty department, 1330, 1314 (A); 1449
- Cyprus: Malaria control (parliamentary note), 1454
- CYRIAX, E.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 300
- Cytology: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
- D
- DACIE, J. V., DRESSNER, E., MOLLIN, D. L., and WHITE, J. C.: Acute leukaemia treated with a-methopterin, 784 (O); 873 (A)
- Dacryoadenitis, unilateral, acute; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
- DALBY, A.: Who shall decide treatment?, 1331
- DALE, Sir Henry: Festival Lecture, 1501
- DALE, R. H.: Treatment of hydrofluoric acid burns, 728 (O); 750 (A)
- Dale Committee on industrial health services, 467
- DALEY, Sir Allen: The health of the nation, 1279 (O); 1309 (L)
- DALGLEISH, P. H.: Anti-typhoid inoculation and herpes, 357
- DARLING, G. H., and SPENCER, J. G. C.: Silicone in syringe sterilization, 300
- Darling Foundation Prize, 369
- DAVIDOFF, L. N., and ESTEIN, B. S.: *The Abnormal Pneumo-encephalogram*, 681
- DAVIDSON, L. S. P., DUTHIE, J. J. R., GIRDWOOD, R. H., and SINCLAIR, R. J. G.: Clinical trials of A.C.T.H. in haemolytic anaemia, 657 (O)
- DAVIES, I. G. *See* CRAIG, W. S., 1234
- DAVIES, J. N. P.: Tuberculosis in Kenya, 953
- and TROWELL, H. C.: Haemosiderosis in the African, 1514
- DAVIES, S. W. V.: Sulphonamides in tonsillitis, 474
- Oesophageal spasm and antihistaminics, 1017
- DAVIS, H.: Recent work on the neurophysiology of the cochlear mechanism and its bearing upon clinical problems, 943
- Effects of noise on the ear, 943
- DAVISON, G.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
- DAVISON, M. H. A.: Danger of methonium drug, 584
- DAVIS-TAYLOR, Edward James, obituary of, 195
- DAVSON, W. S.: Food infections, 1203
- Dawson of Penn (F. Watson), 1432
- Dawson Williams Prize awarded to H. K. Waller, 632
- DEACON, A. L.: Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder in the puerperium, 508 (O); correspondence, 884
- Dead body, position assumed in water after drowning, 140
- Deafness. *See also* Ear; Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
- New tests for hearing, 177 (L)
- DEAN, R. F. A.: Vegetable substitutes for milk, 241
- Decamethonium iodide. *See* Methonium compounds
- Delinquency, juvenile: *The Adolescent Delinquent Boy*, 1256; 1250 (A); 1451
- *The Child and the Magistrate* (J. A. F. Watson), 22
- *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency* (S. Glueck and E. T. Glueck), 1243
- Demography: Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
- The taking of the census, 1801-1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)
- DEMPSEY, Timothy Gerrard, obituary of, 43
- Demyelinating diseases, 1035
- DENT, C. E., appointed University Reader in Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 1518
- Dental officers for schools (parliamentary note), 534
- Dentistry: *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, 4th ed. (T. W. Widdowson and E. V. B. Widdowson), 1495
- Dental trade prices (parliamentary note), 708
- General Dental Council proposed, 1151
- Intake of dental schools in 1946-50 (parliamentary note), 708
- National dental school for Wales (parliamentary note), 707
- Nuffield Foundation Dental Fellowships, 1522
- *Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws, including Dental Radiography* (F. L. Ingram), 284
- Dentists Act; amendments, 1147
- Earnings, 444
- foreign, employment of in Britain (parliamentary note), 1086
- Dentures, charges for (parliamentary note), 1085
- proposed charge for, in N.H.S., 808 (A)
- retching due to use of, 1462
- Deodorants: Chlorophyll as deodorant, 772
- Deoxyacortone acetate; effect on "formalin-arthritis," 670
- therapeutic effect in burns, 982
- DEPALMA, A. F.: *Surgery of the Shoulder*, 1369
- Depression and its treatment, 698
- Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medical note), 647
- due to detergents, 262
- due to drugs (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
- herpeticiformis, failure of aureomycin in treatment of (B. Phillips), 1241
- Dermatology: *See also* Skin
- Emotions and the skin, 91
- Pharmacopoeia published by St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1459
- Skin disease and psychology, 249, 416
- Dermoids, implantation, 1080
- DESHMUKH, M. D.: Value of local streptomycin, 1017
- DESHMUKH, P. L.: Ski-ing injuries, 586
- Detergents as cause of dermatitis, 262
- van Deventer, Hendrik (1651-1724) (W. R. Bett) (Nova et Vetera), 581
- Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society, 135, 1078
- DEWAR, H. A. *See* HARRINGTON, A. B., 1302
- DEWAR, Henry Steele, obituary of, 532
- DEWAR, R. D.: Vaccination dressing, 822
- DEWHURST, C. J.: Polymastia and breast-feeding, 1264
- Dextran; anticoagulant properties, 471
- as substitute for plasma, 14
- DHAR, D. R.: *Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Medicine*, Part I, 570
- DIABETES MELLITUS:
- Constitution and insulin sensitivity (J. Lister, J. Nash, and Una Ledingham), 376 (O); 400 (L)
- "Free" diet in diabetes (C. C. Forsyth, T. W. G. Kinnear, and D. M. Dunlop), 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264

DIABETES MELLITUS (*continued*):

- Human types (R. D. Lawrence), 373 (O); 400 (L) in Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, nature of, 916, 935 (A)
- in pregnancy; management and results in 25 cases (J. C. Pease, V. Smallpeice, and G. G. Lennon), 1296 (O); 1512 (C)
- Light-headedness in elderly diabetic, 50
- Raised blood pyruvic acid level in diabetic acidosis (I. C. Gilliland and M. M. Martin, 14 (O); correspondence, 192
- Thérapie des Diabetes Mellitus* (G. R. Constam), 866
- Two types with and without available plasma insulin (J. Bornstein and R. D. Lawrence), 732 (O); 749 (A)
- Types of Diabetes Mellitus and their Treatment* (A. R. Colwell), 461
- Diagnosis by "electrical diagnostic box," 763
- *Diagnostic Procedures and Reagents*, 3rd ed. (Editor: R. S. Muckenfuss), 1065
- Diaminodiphenylsulphone, oral, in treatment of tinea corporis, 191, 1018
- Diarrhoea and vomiting of infants, social background in (Constance A. C. Ross), 1010
- climatic; treatment, 150
- DIBLE, J. H.: Degeneration, necrosis, and fibrosis in the liver, 833 (O); 868 (L)
- *Dible and Davie's Pathology*, 3rd ed., 459
- DICKINSON, P. H.: See HEYCOCK, J. B., 620
- DICKINSON, R. L.: *Human Sex Anatomy*, 2nd ed., 174
- DICKINSON, W. H.: Heart cases in mass radiography, 40
- Dictionaries: *Medizinisches Wörterbuch: Dictionnaire Médical* (Editor: E. Veillon), 866
- Dienoestrol; dosage in prostatic carcinoma, 643
- Diet, "free," in diabetes (C. C. Forsyth, T. W. G. Kinnear, and D. M. Dunlop), 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264
- vegetarian, 527
- Dietitians, registration of, 867, 877
- Digitals, effect on foetus, 372
- Dimethyl phthalate, 488
- Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 628, 819
- Diphtheria; cost of treatment in Yorkshire, 375
- falling mortality rate, 178 (A)
- graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- immunization and poliomyelitis in Belfast (W. J. McLeod), 736 (O)
- cost (parliamentary note), 362
- decline in (vital statistics), 1213
- Scotland leads the way, 821
- inherited immunity to, 1165
- low incidence in Scotland (vital statistics), 537
- Dipsomania. See Alcoholism
- Disabled persons; statistics for England and Wales, 1283
- Disk, intervertebral; lesions, treatment by plaster jacket, 249, 300
- treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89
- Disseminated sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
- Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 361
- for professors, 400 (L); 477, 525, 531, 584, 642
- Distressed Gentfolk's Aid Association, 201
- Divorce; insanity as defence (medico-legal note), 143
- DIXON, M.: *Multi-Enzyme Systems*, 1493
- DOBSON, Josiah Rowland Benjamin, obituary of, 533
- DOCK, W., and others (Editors): *Advances in Internal Medicine*, 802
- Doctors: Relation to population (parliamentary note), 707
- Doctors' lists, inflated (parliamentary note), 592
- DODD, H.: See BEATTIE, A. D., 816
- DOERR, R., and HALLAUER, C.: *Handbuch der Virusforschung*; Second supplementary volume, 1125
- Dog-bite; risk of tetanus, 652
- DOGGART, J. H.: *Diseases of Children's Eyes*, 2nd ed., 744
- DOMAGK, G.: *Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen*, 743
- DONALD, C.: Management of thyrotoxicosis, 192
- DONALD, I., appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 363
- Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships, 368
- DOUGLAS, A. D. M., and HUBBARD, D. C.: Penicillin and sulphamerazine in treatment of typhoid carriers, 124
- DOUGLAS, D. M., appointed to Chair of Surgery, University of St. Andrews, 961
- DOUGLAS, Sir William, retirement from Ministry of Health, 405 (A)
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Obesity, 291; correspondence, 475
- and THORNE, M. G.: Effects of hexamethonium bromide on the stomach, 111 (O)
- DOWNIE, A. W.: Infection and immunity in small-pox, 293
- See BEDSON, S. P., 228
- DOWNIE, V. J.: Post-gastrectomy syndrome, 1448
- DOXIADIS, S. A., EMERY, J. L., and STEWART, Sheila M.: Oral penicillin in children, 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
- — — Oral penicillin and gastric acidity, 415
- Dramamine in seasickness, 418
- DRESNER, E.: See DACIE, J. V., 784
- Drowning, position of body in water after, 140
- Drugs, eruptions due to (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
- intravenous, sensitivity to, 354

- Drugs, new names adopted by British Pharmacopoeia Commission, 486
- samples of proprietary drugs, 704
- DRUMMOND, R. J.: Transfusion in leukaemia, 248
- See STRATTON, F., 702
- Drunkness in London (parliamentary note), 957
- DRURY, M. I.: See MOORE, H., 841
- Dublin University. See Universities: Dublin
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, surgical treatment of, 946
- DUDDING, John Scarbrough, obituary of, 1268
- DUDLEY, Sir Sheldon F.: Appendicitis in the Navy, 136
- Diseases of maladaptation, 527
- *The Four Pillars of Wisdom*, 126
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *Recent Advances in Ophthalmology*, 4th ed., 513
- DUNDON, C.: Treatment of prostatic carcinoma, 643
- DUNLOP, D. M.: See FORSYTH, C. C., 1096
- DUNN, H. G.: Typhus and typhoid, 1020
- Duodenum, stenosis of, 1083
- Dupuytren's contracture, treatment of, 104
- Duraiswami, P. K., on insulin-induced abnormalities in the chick, 137, 247, 704, 1018, 1332
- DURAS, F. P.: Islet-cell tumour of pancreas, 702
- Durham County Council: Trade union membership as condition of employment (parliamentary notes), 362, 645; 805 (L); 1377 (A)
- University. See Universities: Durham
- DUTHIE, J. J. R.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 657
- DYKES, David Garfield, obituary of, 591
- Dysenteries (J. S. K. Boyd), 1440; correction, 1504
- Dysentery, bacillary; persistent carrier treated with chloramphenicol (D. A. Sime and D. Cameron), 997; correspondence, 1265
- persistent carriers and their treatment, 1275
- symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment, 1440
- treatment with oral streptomycin, 1265
- graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
- (vital statistics), 48, 100, 146, 200, 311, 368, 425, 483, 537, 827
- Dystopia, chondroma as cause of (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512

E

- Ear: See also Hearing; Otorhinolaryngology
- effects of noise on, 943
- fistula of, congenital, 204
- middle, chronic suppuration in, management of (F. C. W. Capps), 236
- otitis externa, chronic, treatment of, 50
- EASTMAN, N. J.: *Williams' Obstetrics*, 10th ed., 682
- EASTWOOD, N. B.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 90
- EATES, A. R.: Homoeopathy, 413
- Eclampsia, effect of low spinal block in (V. H. Cooper and P. V. Lang), 338; correspondence, 587, 701, 762, 951
- Eczema: treatment with barrier creams, 1276
- EDDLSTONE, Neville Avory, obituary of, 891
- Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 1274
- University. See Universities: Edinburgh
- Education: *The Four Pillars of Wisdom* (Sir Sheldon F. Dudley), 126
- medical: Course in medical teaching, 1340
- effect of Medical Act (1950), 1201
- effect of National Health Service Act, 1242
- in U.S.A., 576 (A); 821
- Methods in medical teaching; conference-course of postgraduate medical school, 1505; 1497 (L)
- Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
- EDWARDS, Francis Henry, obituary of, 1209
- EDWARDS, H.: A.C.T.H., cortisone, and abdominal catastrophes, 1390
- EDWARDS, J. L.: Spens awards for professors, 525
- EDWARDS, J. T.: Medical work in New Guinea, 1449
- EDWARDS, L. R. L.: Special visits by medical officers of a public health department, 1188
- Eggs; comparative digestibility when raw and cooked, 714
- for virus research (parliamentary note), 646
- ration (parliamentary note), 422
- Eire. See Ireland
- ELAM, J. E., and NEWHOUSE, M. L.: An investigation of properties of isopropyl chloride, 13 (O)
- Electric blanket, rash due to shorting of, 92
- convulsion therapy: Gallamine triethiodide as adjunct to electroplexy (R. H. F. Smith and R. L. C. Thomas), 860 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
- Gallamine triethiodide ("flaxedil") for modifying E.C.T.: comparison with p-tubocurarine chloride and decamethonium iodide (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
- in patient with a major fracture, 1142
- indications and results, 1316
- lung abscess as complication of, 40, 139, 354, 586, 820
- shock: effect in heart disease, 966
- from car handles, 1523
- Electricity, static, dangers of, 554
- Electrocardiogram in diagnosis of angina, 1130 (A)
- Electrocardiography: *Clinical Electrocardiography* (F. F. Rosenbaum), 1305
- *Praktische Elektrokardiographie*, 3rd ed. (F. Kienle), 398

- Electroencephalogram in two epileptic children with unusual auras, 273
- ELGOOD, C.: *Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate*, 928
- ELIOT, Martha, retires from assistant-directorship of World Health Organization, 1521
- ELLIOT, W., on the reconstitution of the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 484
- hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews) conferred on, 825
- ELLIOTT, Katherine: Breast-feeding, 883
- ELLIS, David, obituary of, 358
- ELLIS, H.: Unusual accident, 948
- ELLISON, J. H.: *Annotations to the N.H.S. Acts*, 1946 and 1949, 127
- Elliston Scholarships offered by London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 302
- ELMER, Robert Potter, death of, 707
- ELSDON-DEW, R.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 528
- Emergency Bed Service: Report for the year ended March 31, 1951, 1203
- EMERY, J. L.: See DOXIADIS, S. A., 16, 415
- Emphysema (K. Robson), 521; correspondence, 763
- as cause of chronic cor pulmonale, 581
- Empire Rheumatism Council, 770; 14th annual general meeting, 368
- Encephalitis periaxialis diffusa, 1035
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1002 (L); correspondence, 1207
- experimental, 1040
- Encephalopathy due to iron therapy (C. A. Birch and Morwenna Till), 62 (O)
- effect of methonium salts on incidence of, 1224
- ENDEAN, F. C.: Successful homograph, 1516
- Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, due to *H. parainfluenzae*, and *Str. viridans* (J. G. Goudie and C. P. Lowther), 217 (O)
- penicillin-resistant, treated by combination of penicillin and streptomycin (J. E. Cates, R. V. Christie, and L. P. Garrod), 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
- due to *Br. abortus*, 1048
- Endocrinology: *Hormones in Clinical Practice* (H. E. Nieburgs), 283
- Society for Endocrinology, 963
- ENGLAND AND WALES:
- Birth rate during the war (vital statistics), 1458
- Births and deaths in first quarter of 1951 (vital statistics), 1028
- Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 200, 826, 893
- Registrar-General's *Statistical Review*, 1940-5 (vital statistics), 959
- Registrar-General's *Statistical Review* for 1949 (vital statistics), 959
- Vital statistics, 1279
- ENNIS, J. E.: See GANZ, L., 73
- Enteric fever; graphs, 1457
- Salmonella in sewage, 1501 (A)
- Enteritis, infantile, epidemiology of, 233 (A)
- phlegmonous, occurring after strangulated femoral hernia (B. C. Rowlands), 926; correspondence, 1080
- ENTICKNAP, J. B., and STEPHENS, B. J.: Laboratory diagnosis of urinary-tract infections; with special reference to lactose-fermenting coliform strains, 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
- Environment in relation to intelligence, 530
- Enzymes: *Chemistry and Mechanism of Action* (Editors: J. B. Sumner and K. Myrback), 1493
- *Multi-Enzyme Systems* (M. Dixon), 1493
- Eosinopenia; hormonal; prevention by inhibition of blood clotting (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
- Eosinophils, behaviour of, 886
- changes in burns, 977
- count, new diluting fluid for (T. Manners), 1429 (O)
- Epidemiological notes. See Vital statistics
- Epidermal cysts, calcified, 1080
- Epididymitis, tuberculous, treatment of, 150
- Epilepsy, relationship of fainting to development of, 772
- significance of aura in, 316
- treatment with methoin (D. P. Jones), 64 (O); correction, 204; correspondence, 301
- unusual auras in two cases in childhood (B. D. Wyke), 272 (O)
- Epiphysiodesis for bone-shortening, 223
- Epithelioma, calcified, benign (J. L. I. Temple), 920 (O); correspondence, 1080
- Epsom College appeal, 294
- Pensions and scholarships for medical men, 829
- EPSTEIN, B. S.: See DAVIDOFF, L. N., 681
- Ergonomics Research Society, 1001
- Erythema nodosum, aetiology and treatment of, 38
- Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 189, 355, 527
- Eschatin, effect of, on bone marrow, 660
- Eternal Eve*, by H. Graham (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 242
- Ether vapour explosion (medico-legal note), 1087; correspondence, 1208
- Ethics, medical, international code, 1090
- "Ethizone" therapy in tuberculosis, 355
- Etiquette in medical writing, 1021
- Eugenics and population policy, 1374 (A)
- Eugeria, definition of, 135
- EULER, U. S. von: Hormones of the sympathetic nervous system and the adrenal medulla, 105 (O); 128 (L)

- "Eumydrin." See Atropine methyl nitrate
- Euthanasia, 93
- EVANS, C. A. L., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
- EVANS, D. I.: Enlarged prostate, 819
- EVANS, E. A. R.: Certification, 191
- EVANS, G. (Editor): *Medical Treatment. Principles and their Application*, 865
- EVANS, Sir Horace: Influenza, 186
- EVANS, R. F.: See BAILEY, M. C., 229
- EVERS, H. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 45
- Exercises in the bath, 89
- Exhibitionism (N. K. Rickles), 1304
- Existentialism, 643
- EXLEY, K. A.: Copper sulphate douche in vaginitis, 589
- Intravenous pethidine, 1263
- Exsanguino-transfusion, death due to, 38, 138, 248
- Extensor longus pollicis tendon, spontaneous rupture of, 952, 1145
- EYE: See also Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
- Abnormal eye dominance, 1403
- Acute unilateral dacryoadenitis; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
- Anti-trachoma campaign in Gozo (V. Tabone), 738 (O); 749 (A); 1449
- Banks, 575 (A)
- Common diseases in South Africa, 1407
- Corneal grafts, 575 (A)
- Cortisone in diseases of the eye (F. S. Lavery and others), 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
- topical, in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
- Diseases of Children's Eyes*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Doggart), 744
- Effects of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
- Eyes in Industry* (Dorothy A. Campbell, W. J. B. Riddell, and Sir Arthur MacNalty), 929
- Movements, recording of, 1006 (A)
- Physiology of the Eye. Clinical Application* (F. H. Adler), 1433
- plastic, sensitization to, 713
- Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A): correspondence, 700
- Surgery of Cataract* (D. B. Kirby), 1243
- Watering eye (B. W. Rycroft), 577
- EYRE-BROOK, A. L.: Bone-shortening for inequality of leg lengths, 222 (O); 234 (A)
- Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014

F

- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Fellows elected, 197; third anniversary dinner, 650; third annual report, 829
- of Radiologists: Fellows admitted, 145
- Faecal fistula and bilateral strangulated hernia in infant (F. E. Stock), 171: correspondence, 1082
- Fainting; relationship to epilepsy, 772
- FAIRBANK, T. J.: Traumatic aneurysm after meniscectomy, 1015
- FALKNER, F.: Doctors for boys' clubs, 140
- Fallacies: *Popular Fallacies*, 4th ed. (A. S. E. Ackermann), 1306
- FALLON, M.: Operating theatre technicians, 950
- Fallopian tube: Torsion of tuberculous pyosalpinx (J. Wolf), 1062
- patency, false diagnosis of (Margaret M. White), 336 (O)
- Family: Sex pattern and size of family (Margaret H. Thomas), 733 (O)
- Family Doctor*, 571 (L); 584, 687 (A); 712, 885, 963, 1459
- FARQUHARSON, Alexander Charles, obituary of, 1335
- Feet. See Foot
- FEILING, A. (Editor): *Modern Trends in Neurology*, 1432
- FELDBERG, W.: Physiology of neuromuscular transmission and neuromuscular block, 967 (O)
- FERGUSON, G.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
- "Ferritin," role of, in iron absorption, 231 (L)
- Fertility and Infertility: See also Sterility; Sterilization, sexual
- Conception in spite of extreme oligozoospermia (Margaret M. White and Mary Barton), 741: correspondence, 882, 1142, 1392
- False diagnosis of patency of Fallopian tubes (Margaret M. White), 336 (O)
- rate, England and Wales, 1940-5, 959
- Society for the Study of Fertility; second annual conference, 260
- Variability of sperm count (G. C. Kennedy, N. A. Richards, and P. M. F. Bishop), 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
- Festival Lecture, 1501
- of Britain; health pavilion, 1071 (A)
- — Joint scientific meetings of Royal Society of Medicine and British Medical Association, 932 (A); 1277
- Symposia, 1311 (A)
- Summary and programme, 1033 (correction, Supplement, 204); 1154
- Antibiotics (Chairman: Sir Alexander Fleming), 1384
- Burns, 1509
- Poliomyelitis, 1510
- FFRENCH, William Josiah Lowe, obituary of, 765
- Fibre: Comparative biology of natural fibres, 242
- FIELD, C. M. B., and HAWKINS, E.: Exchange transfusion methods, 950
- FIELD, J. C.: Hospital administration, 694

- FIELD, J. W.: *Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. No. 23. The Microscopic Diagnosis of Human Malaria*, 75
- FIELDING, M. D.: Pethidine sensitivity, 250
- Fifty Years of Medicine* (Symposium from British Medical Journal), 340
- Films: French medical films, 313
- I.C.I. catalogue, 294
- International Scientific Film Association; fifth congress, 1091
- FINCH, E. F., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
- FINDLAY, G. M.: *Recent Advances in Chemotherapy*, Vol. 2, 3rd ed., 569
- Fingers, injured, damages awarded for (medico-legal note), 1518
- Treatment of common acute infections (R. S. Pilcher), 1378
- FINNEY, D. J.: See BURN, J. H., 228
- FINZI, N. S.: Treatment of naevi, 530
- FISHER, Mary: Value of pernasal swabs, 821
- FISHER, R.: Obstinate tapeworm, 1263
- FITZPATRICK, K.: Slimming by television, 641
- Flat-foot, treatment of, 1009
- "Flaxedil." See Gallamine triethiodide
- FLEISCHACKER, H. H., and LINDSAY, C. S.: Coal-gas poisoning in patient suffering from pernicious anaemia, 339
- FLEMING, Sir Alexander, and OGILVIE, A. C.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation technique, 543 (O); 572 (L); correspondence, 700, 821, 1016
- opening remarks at Festival Symposium on antibiotics, 1384
- FLEMMING, C. E. S.: Research by general practitioners, 531
- FLETCHER, E.: An adreno-renal syndrome in malignant tertian malaria, 680
- FLETCHER, Isabel C.: See FLETCHER, J. M., 887
- FLETCHER, J. M., and FLETCHER, Isabel C.: Vitamin C and the common cold, 887
- Florence Tong Lecture, 1035
- Flour, "agenized," 1117
- Fluorescence phenomenon of the tongue (W. Tomaszewski), 117 (O)
- Fluorine compounds, toxicity of, 728
- FLYNN, F. V., and WALSHE, J. M.: Study of hepatic function in man before and after partial resection of liver, 1484 (O)
- Foetus, asphyxia of, 1143
- prognosis in, 23 (L); 246 (correction, 302); 1143
- Circulation, 1412
- Damage from x rays, 831
- effect of maternal anaesthesia on, 651
- Pathogenesis of hydrops foetalis and icterus gravis neonatorum, 1462
- transmission of antibodies to, 1164, 1195
- Folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy (Nancy S. Conway and H. Conway), 158 (O)
- antagonists, 873 (A)
- FOLKSON, A.: Psychology in the D.P.M., 140
- FOLLEY, S. J., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
- FOOD. See also Nutrition
- Clean food drive, 1358
- Effect of cooking on digestibility of meat, 772
- Egg ration (parliamentary note), 422
- Extra rations (parliamentary note), 708
- Food Allergy* (H. J. Rinkel, T. G. Randolph, and M. Zeller), 1432
- hygiene: cleanliness in the kitchen, 345 (L); parliamentary note, 360
- Meat shortage, 347 (A); 527, 704
- Special rations and priorities for invalids and patients, 770, 895
- Tea ration for invalids (parliamentary note), 1024
- Food and Agriculture Organization: Improvement of nutrition in Peru, 222
- Food poisoning: Food infections, 1203
- Isolation of salmonellae from faeces of domestic animals (H. W. Smith and A. Buxton), 1478 (O)
- Russian crab meat (parliamentary note), 1517
- Trichiniasis from infected pork (medico-legal note), 592
- FOOT:
- Children's shoes, 1460
- Feet and Footwear*, 1460
- Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis (D. Macaulay), 334 (O); correspondence, 588
- Minor ailments (N. C. Lake), 1007, 1072
- Ringworm, 28, 302
- FORBES, J.: Registrar appointments, 251
- FORBES, J. R.: Combined penicillin and streptomycin, 1145
- FORD, Alma Percy, obituary of, 98
- FORD, H. K.: Shorter house jobs, 191
- FORDE, R.: Free burial, 953
- Foreign bodies, ingested, 301, 644
- Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
- Foreskin. See Prepuce
- FORMAN, H.: Pink disease, 1144
- FORMAN, L.: See MERIVALE, W. H. H., 560
- Formosulphacetamide in chemotherapy of cholera, 500
- Formosulphathiazole in chemotherapy of cholera, 500
- FORSSELL, Carl Gustaf (Gösta) Abrahamsson, obituary of, 143
- FORSYTH, C. C., KINNEAR, T. W. G., and DUNLOP, D. M.: Diet in diabetes, 1096 (O); 1133 (A); correspondence, 1264
- FOTHER, J.: Sharp edges and boiling, 953

- Fowl pest, 131 (A); 300
- human risk in, 262
- parliamentary note, 362
- FOX, W. W.: Aureomycin in ophthalmic herpes zoster, 760
- FOXELL, A. W. H.: Three cases of carbon tetrachloride poisoning with one fatality, 397
- Foy, H., KONDI, Athena, and HARGREAVES, A.: Response of megaloblastic macrocytic anaemia to crystalline penicillin G; preliminary report, 380 (O); correspondence, 953
- Response of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy to crystalline penicillin G, 1108 (O)
- Fractures as cause of acute duodenal ulcers, 371
- *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures* (J. Charnley), 681
- Colles' fracture: mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751; correspondence, 952
- FRANKLIN, K. J.: Thrombophlebitis; physiological aspects, 294; 289 (A)
- Aspects of the circulation's economy (Oliver-Sharpey Lectures), 1343 (O), 1410 (O); 1436 (L)
- FRASER, Sir Francis: Methods in medical teaching, 1505
- FRASER, M. S.: Mucus catheters, 165 (O)
- Exchange transfusion methods, 475
- FRASER, Thomas, obituary of, 96
- FRAZER, A. C., and HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Spens awards for professors, 477
- FRAZER, W. M.: *History of English Public Health*, 1834-1939, 398
- FRAZIER, W. L.: Influenza, 251
- FREEMAN, John (of Bristol), obituary of, 360
- FREEMAN, John (of London): Whooping-cough prophylaxis and treatment, 414
- Hay-fever, 126
- FREEMAN, Z.: Unexpected failure of hexamethonium explained, 1079
- FREETH, Audrey, and MAIR, J.: Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion, 512
- FRENCH, A.: Legal responsibility of hospital managements, 761
- FRENCH, Herbert Stanley, obituary of, 97
- FRENCH, John Gay, obituary of, 954
- FRESHWATER, B. B.: Expectant treatment of perforated ulcer, 1207
- FRIEDMAN, S. M.: *Visual Anatomy: Head and Neck*, 1368
- FROHLICH, M.: Case of primary amenorrhoea associated with asthma, 1488 (O)
- FRY, Sir William Kelsey, dinner in honour of, 539
- Frying-oils, 1032
- FULLER, C. B. S.: See HODGSON, R. G. K., 1205
- FULTON, J. F., appointed Sterling Professor of the History of Medicine at Yale University, 427
- Fungus infections of the skin (F. R. Bettley), 28; correspondence, 302, 699
- FURNISS, A.: *Handbook of Child Health*, 513

G

- GAIRDNER, D.: Tonsillectomy, 245, 588
- GALE, A. H.: Pros and cons of tonsillectomy, 133; correspondence, 245, 353, 474, 588
- Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 1511
- Gallamine triethiodide as adjunct to electroplexy (R. H. F. Smith and R. L. C. Thomas), 860 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
- use in modifying E.C.T.: comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and decamethonium iodide (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
- Gall-bladder: Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis (Pearl A. Walker), 1242
- GALLETLEY, Edward Lewis, obituary of, 591
- GALLEY, A. H.: Low spinal block in eclampsia, 762
- Ganglia, autonomic; paralysis with special reference to therapeutic effects of ganglion-blocking drugs (W. D. M. Paton), 773 (O); 806 (L)
- Ganglion-blocking agents, 773; 806 (L)
- GANZ, L., and ENNIS, J. E.: Case of ovarian pregnancy, 73
- GARDHAM, A. J.: Methods in medical training, 1507
- GARDNER, A. D.: Oxford hesitates, 473
- GARROD, L. P.: Reactions of bacteria to chemotherapeutic agents, 205 (O)
- Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
- See CATES, J. E., 653
- GARVIE, A.: Dead bodies in water, 140
- Gases: Producer gas and blast furnace gas; relative toxicity, 772
- GASK, George Ernest, obituary of, 193, 253, 358, 421
- *Essays in the History of Medicine* (Nova et Vetera), 187
- Gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer; comparative end-results, 57
- Case for the Billroth I operation, 1329, 1515
- Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome (T. J. Butler and W. M. Capper), 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
- Physiological effects, 548
- Post-gastrectomy syndromes; a study in applied physiology (C. Wells and R. Welbourn), 546 (O), correction, 763; correspondence, 818, 1329, 1447, 1515
- Gastric motility, effect of hexamethonium bromide on, 111
- Gastro-enteritis: Epidemiology of infantile enteritis, 233 (A)
- fatal, due to *B. asiaticus*, 1524

- Gastro-enteritis: Social background of infants suffering from diarrhoea and vomiting (Constance A. C. Ross), 1010
- Gastro-enterostomy, posterior, in peptic ulcer: long-term results (D. H. Clark), 57 (O); 80 (A)
- Gastroscopy. The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology*, 2nd ed. (R. Schindler), 461
- GEFFEN, T.: Bornholm disease, 1185 (O)
- GEIKIE-COBB, I.: Obesity and thyroid, 475
- Gelatin, nutritional value of, 832
- GEMMILL, J. S.: Smallpox, 476
- General-adaptation syndrome, 263, 285, 472, 527, 643
- General Medical Council, 1071
- — — Horsburgh, Florence, appointed member 260
- General Medical Services Committee, 1435
- — — Discussions with the Minister on remuneration, 1249 (L)
- — — Recommendation on arbitration in general practice remuneration, 1372 (L)
- GENERAL PRACTICE:
- Committee to study general practice, 81 (A)
- Doctor-population ratio (parliamentary note), 707
- Essay competition for G.P.s, promoted by Hunterian Society, 260
- Inquiries by committee appointed by Central Health Services Council, 343 (L); 417
- Lists, inflated (parliamentary note), 592
- Remuneration, 515 (L); 523, 1249 (L); 1435, 1446
- arbitration on, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
- Research by general practitioners, 415, 531
- What is general practice?, 33
- Genetics: Abnormal hand and eye dominance, 1403
- Hereditary factors and blood groups, 942
- Some contributions of modern genetics to medicine (N. T. J. Bailey), 8 (O)
- George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 363, 1459
- George VI, illness of, 1437 (A)
- Geriatrics. See Old age
- Germany: Results of mass radiography in Niedersachsen, 1452
- GESELL, A., and BULLIS, G. E.: *Vision. Its Development in Infant and Child*, 21
- Gestation period, prolonged (medico-legal note), 480
- GHADIALLY, F. N.: See GREEN, H. N., 496
- Giardia lamblia* infection, 1443
- GIBSON, John Hutchinson, obituary of, 955
- Giddiness following streptomycin administration, 554
- GILCHRIST, A. R.: Coronary artery disease—II. Treatment, 937; correspondence, 1081
- GILCHRIST, L.: See GRIFFITHS, L. L., 1366
- GILKS, J. L.: Colonial Medical Service, 188
- GILLILAND, I. C.: Clinical syndrome associated with Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion of kidney, 916 (O); 935 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1332
- and MARTIN, M. M.: Raised blood pyruvic acid level in diabetic acidosis, 14 (O); correspondence, 192
- GIRDLESTONE, Gathorne Robert, obituary of, 93
- Girdlestone Scholarship, 201
- GIRDWOOD, R. H.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 657
- Glandular fever treated with chloramphenicol (P. Kane), 1303
- Glasgow University. See Universities: Glasgow
- Glimski, L. K., and the aetiology of Simmonds's disease (hypopituitarism), (J. D. Robertson), 921 (O)
- Glioma: relation to cranial trauma, 150
- Glomerulo-nephritis, effect of nitrogen mustard in, 1093
- Glottis, oedema of, 191
- GLOVER, J. A., presented with Jenner Memorial Medal, 1201
- Glucose content of serous pleural effusions, diagnostic value of (W. L. Calnan and others), 1239 (O)
- GLUECK, S., and GLUECK, E. T.: *Unraveling Juvenile Delinquency*, 1243
- Glycerophosphates: value as tonics, 966
- Glycosides, effect of, on incidence of gangrene, 262
- GLYNN, L. E.: Infective hepatitis, 1198; correspondence, 1392
- GNUDI, Martha T., and WEBSTER, J. P.: *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi* (Nova et Vetera), 1011
- GODDARD, D. L. H.: Bitten by adder, 1394
- GODLOWSKI, Z. Z.: Prevention of hormonal eosinopenia and lymphopenia by inhibition of clotting in blood, 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
- Goitre and iodized salt, 474, 588
- *Transactions of the American Goiter Association* (1949), 999
- Gold salts, eruptions due to, 810
- GOLDSTONE, B.: Hormones in stress, 1452
- Gonococcus, resistance to sulphonamides, 205
- Gonorrhoea prophylaxis, 50
- GOODENOUGH, Sir William, obituary of, 1267
- Gooder Scholarships, 1210
- GOODWIN, J. F., and KAPLAN, S.: "Priscoll" in treatment of peripheral vascular disease, 1102 (O)
- See BRIGGS, J. N., 115
- GOODWIN, L. G.: See BURN, J. H., 228
- Gordh intravenous needle, modification of (D. Blatchley), 470; 585 (C)
- GORDON, G. C.: Congenital abnormalities, 247, 1018, 1333
- GORDON, I.: The healthy child: its many disguises, 611 (O); correspondence, 886
- GOUDIE, J. G., and LOWTHER, C. P.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to *H. para-influenzae* and *Str. viridans*, 217 (O)
- GOULD, R. B.: Sensitivity to intravenous drugs, 354
- Goulstonian Lectures, 46
- Gout: Blood flow in gout (A. J. Barnett), 734 (O)
- familial factors, endocrine aspects, and blood uric acid, 243
- pethidine addiction in, 832
- GOVAN, A. D. T.: Anterior pituitary and toxæmia of pregnancy, 1141
- GRAF, A. K.: Psychology in the D.P.M., 302
- GRAHAM, G.: Acetonuria rare, 192
- GRAHAM, H.: Eternal Eve (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 242
- GRAHAM, J. G., and CAMPBELL, A.: Absorption of hexamethonium, 1514
- GRAHAM, Sophia, obituary of, 1268
- GRAHAM-BONNALIE, F. E.: Treatment of orf, 1265
- GRANT, R. A., GRUNBERG, A., and BLAIR, J. L.: Acute tuberculous peritonitis treated with streptomycin, 740
- GRAY, L. P.: Confidential papers and the State, 1141
- obituary of, 1517
- Greece: Training of nursery teachers, 1213
- GREEN, H. N., and GHADIALLY, F. N.: Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse, 496 (O)
- and SAVAGEAR, M.: Shock and neoplasia, 498 (O)
- GREEN-ARMITAGE, V. B.: Enormous ovarian cyst, 1145
- GREENLEES, James Robertson Campbell, obituary of, 1208, 1268
- GREENWOOD, K.: Perineal herpes, 356
- Fungus infections of the skin, 699
- GREGG, D. E.: *Coronary Circulation in Health and Disease*, 801
- GREGG, E. A., awarded Gold Medal of British Medical Association, 688; 1439 (A)
- GREGSON, A. H.: Homoeopathy, 413
- GREIG, Anne C. V.: Laboratory facilities in general Practice, 1512
- GRIEVE, W. S. M.: See LOCKET, S., 778
- GRIFFITHS, D. LI.: Osteoarthritis of hip, 296
- GRIFFITHS, H. F.: Pethidine sensitivity, 250
- GRIFFITHS, L. L., and GILCHRIST, L.: Fatal case of acute ulcerative colitis with multiple perforations, 1366
- GRIMSON, T. A.: Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, 568
- GRIST, N. R.: See LANDSMAN, J. B., 326
- GROSSFIELD, Erika: Acute prophyria with unusual features, 1240 (O)
- GROSSMAN, M. I.: See IVY, A. C., 801
- Growth and form, 403 (A); 418, 819
- control and stimulation of, 898
- GRUNBAUM, L. N.: Tuberculosis and the health service, 92
- GRUNBERG, A.: See GRANT, R. A., 740
- GUINAN, Philomena M.: See LAVERY, F. S., 1285
- GURD, Charles William, obituary of, 195
- GUTHKELCH, A. N.: Aneurysm or angioma?, 763
- Guy's Hospital, Dental School, 581
- restoration of, 1402
- Gynaecology: *Medical Gynecology*, 2nd ed. (J. C. Janney), 127
- *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 2 (Editors: J. V. Meigs and S. H. Sturgis), 1432
- *Textbook of Gynecology*, 6th ed. (A. H. Curtis and J. W. Huffman), 1065
- H
- HACKETT, C. J.: List of medical museums of Great Britain (1949–50), 1380
- Hackney Hospital maternity wing opened, 1076
- Haemangioma of intestine (J. B. Heycock and P. H. Dickinson), 620 (O)
- Haemangiomatous naevi, treatment of, with thorium X (R. E. Bowers), 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
- Haematology. See Blood
- Haematopoiesis, effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on, 660
- Haemocytometer count, errors in, 761
- Haemoglobin estimation by Tallqvist method, 1093
- Haemolytic disease of the newborn, 103
- Haemophilia associated with normal coagulation time (C. Merskey), 906 (O)
- International Haemophilia Society, 963
- modern views on, 524
- Haemophilus para-influenzae* and *Str. viridans*, subacute bacterial endocarditis due to (J. G. Goudie and C. P. Lowther), 217 (O)
- pertussis, action on cilia of respiratory tract, 1216
- Haemorrhage: Reduction of surgical haemorrhage: observations on controlled hypotension with methonium compounds (R. P. W. Shackleton), 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
- subarachnoid, spontaneous, in children (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763
- Haemosiderosis, 819, 1514
- HAHN, L.: Blood pressure of schoolboys, 1016
- HAIGH, C. P.: See REISS, M., 1181
- Hair, congenital abnormality of, 488
- superfluous, removal of, 652, 822
- Hale, L.: Pensions for disabled men (parliamentary note), 254
- HALEK, G.: Physics of breathing, 246
- Halitosis, treatment of, 357
- HALL, Sir Arthur John, obituary of, 140, 254
- HALL, G. F. M.: Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 1144
- HALL, Sir Robert William Basil, obituary of, 1208
- HALL, S.: Is superinfection important in tuberculosis, 1263
- HALL, S. B.: Confidential papers and the State, 1020
- HALLAM, J.: Leaking colostomy, 951
- HALLAUER, C.: See DOERR, R., 1125
- HALL-DAVIS, George, obituary of, 1454
- Hallett Prize, 364
- Hallucination, visual, of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
- Hallux rigidus, cause and treatment of, 1073
- valgus, cause and treatment of, 1072
- HAMBLIN-THOMAS, C.: Waiting-lists for tonsillectomy, 38
- HAMILTON, S. G.: Amidone for pain, 587
- Hammer-toe, treatment of, 1073
- HAMMOND, J., and others (Editors): *Toxaemias of Pregnancy. Human and Veterinary*, 341
- Hampstead Health Institute, 111, 1024, 1233
- HANBURY, D.: Samples, 704
- HANCOCK, D. M.: Perforated peptic ulcer of Meckel's diverticulum, 19
- Hand: Abnormal hand dominance, 1403
- Dupuytren's contracture, treatment of, 104
- Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis (D. Macaulay), 334 (O); correspondence, 588
- Painful swelling of hand (G. F. Rowbotham), 565 (O); correspondence, 760
- Treatment of common acute infections (R. S. Pilcher), 1378
- HANNA, D.: See BURROWS, N. F. E., 329
- Harben Lectures, 1128
- HARDING, Daniel Litton, obituary of, 480
- HARGREAVES, A.: See FOY, H., 380, 1108
- HARPER, J. K.: Pentamethonium in surgical emergencies, 1262
- HARRIS-JONES, Evan Harries, obituary of, 1516
- HARRINGTON, A. B., and DEWAR, H. A.: Case of Sjögren's disease with scleroderma, 1302
- HARRIS, H. A.: retirement from professorship of anatomy, Cambridge University, 535
- HARRIS, I.: Hypertension and retained nitrogen, 643
- HARRIS, W.: See REID, H. A., 20
- HARRISON, L. W.: Atypical pneumonia, 89
- HART, F. D., MORGAN, A., and LACEY, B.: *Brucella abortus* endocarditis, 1048 (O)
- Harveian Society, 650
- — Buckston Browne dinner, 1273
- — Buckston Browne Prize, 147
- HARVEY, D. G., and BIDSTRUP, P. Lesley: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 819
- HARVEY, Eugenius, obituary of, 1397
- HASHEMIAN, H. A.: Torsion of the great omentum, 276 (O)
- Hastings, Sir Charles; first memorial lecture, 1327
- Worcester Festival to, 887, 936 (A), 945, 1197 (A), 1310 (A)
- HAUGHTON, S. G. S.: Obstinate tapeworm, 1394
- HAUSMANN, W., KALINOWSKI, S., and LE MARQUAND, H. S.: Two cases of Simmonds's disease due to post-partum necrosis of pituitary gland, 924 (O); correction, 1021
- HAWKINS, E.: See FIELD, C. M. B., 950
- HAWTON, J. M. K., appointed Permanent Secretary of Ministry of Health; 405 (A)
- Hay fever; side-effects of antihistamine treatment, 1452
- Hay-fever (J. Freeman), 126
- HAYNES, W. S.: Tuberculosis in Kehya, 67 (O) 78 (L); correspondence, 953
- Head injury: Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
- — resumption of alcoholic drinks after, 49
- Headache, diagnosis and treatment of, 881
- effect of methonium salts on, 1224
- evaluation and treatment of, 1082
- Health centres, 453, 1024 (parliamentary note)
- Central Health Services Council's report, 1311 (A)
- — Polesa, South Africa, 1048
- — Proposed conversion of Hampstead Health Institute, 111, 1024, 1233
- — Sheffield (parliamentary note), 1086
- education, for the public, 885, 886
- service for undergraduates, University of Oxford, 1459
- visitors: report on work in a children's department in hospital (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
- Hearing. See also Deafness; Ear; Otorhinolaryngology
- Effect of noise on the ear, 943
- New tests, 177 (L)
- Hearing-aids, 1110
- Distribution centres (parliamentary note), 1455
- Medresco hearing-aid, development and use of, 1375 (A)
- (parliamentary notes), 591, 647, 957, 1024
- HEART:
- Angiocardiography in congenital heart disease; anaesthesia and technique (D. M. Carnegie), 1230 (O)
- Antepartum haemorrhage and heart disease, 150 beat, recording of, 546
- Bradycardia in infant, recurrent syncope due to (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883
- Cardiac disease diagnosed by mass radiography, 40, 90

HEART (continued):

- The Chest and the Heart*. Vol. 2: *The Heart* (Editor: C. A. McKinlay), 460
Clinical Electrocardiography (F. F. Rosenbaum), 1305
 Coronary artery disease. I. Clinical syndromes; II. Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937; correspondence, 1081
Coronary Circulation in Health and Disease (D. E. Gregg), 801
 disease: *Congenital Heart Disease*, 2nd ed. (J. W. Brown), 173
 — congenital, angiocardiology in; anaesthesia and technique (D. M. Carnegie), 1230 (O)
 — *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation* (P. Wood), 743
 Failure, congestive; low-salt diet in treatment (A. L. Nielsen, P. Bechgaard, and H. O. Bang), 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
 Infarction: Prognosis and treatment; survey of 200 patients (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 1471 (O); 1499 (L)
 Mitral stenosis; pathogenesis (F. R. Magarey), 856 (O)
 Murmurs in pregnancy, 262
 — innocuous, in children, 612
 muscle, action of acetylcholine in, 180 (A)
 Pericarditis, tuberculous; instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
 Physique and athletic training; with special reference to heart size (R. W. Parnell), 1292 (O)
 Pulmonary heart disease, 581
 Stab wound; case report (G. S. M. Wilson), 511; correspondence, 1084
 Surgery, 946
 — artificial circulation for, 683 (L)
You and Your Heart (H. M. Marvin and others), 626
 HEATH, John Rippiner, obituary of, 419
 HEATHCOTE, Reginald Saint Alban, obituary of, 1267
 Heberden Society, 47, 596
 Helicopters in Korea, 1274
 Helminth infections of dog transmitted to man, 1215
 — Unreliability of formalin in killing eggs of worms in faeces, 1483
 Hemeralopia as sign of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
 Hemiplegia as side-effect of hexamethonium salts, 1262
 HEMPHILL, R. E. See REISS, M., 1181
 HENDEKSON, S., and WATT, J. D.: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 759
 HENRY, G. W.: *Sex Variants. A Study of Homosexual Patterns*, 1126
 Heparin in cardiac infarction, 1475
 — in coronary thrombosis, 938
 Hepatitis, acute, 839
 — during P.A.S. therapy, 884
 — infective: epidemiology, symptomatology, differential diagnosis, prognosis and treatment (L. E. Glynn), 1198; correspondence, 1392
 — in Bavaria, 573 (L)
 Hepatosplenomegaly and ascites associated with hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia (D. W. Ashby and E. Bulmer), 1059 (O)
 HERDAN, G. See JOFFEY, J. M., 660
 HERDMAN, Anna M.: Chlorophyll as a deodorant, 953
 Hernia, femoral, strangulated, phlegmonous enteritis after (B. C. Rowlands), 926; correspondence, 1080
 — inguinal and femoral, radical cure with polythene insert (W. Thompson), 797 (O); correspondence, 1019
 — — strangulated, simulated by bladder loculus (R. A. C. Owen), 927
 — Spigelian, strangulated (D. Watson and Betty Scott), 74
 — strangulated, bilateral, and faecal fistula in infant (F. E. Stock), 171; correspondence, 1082
 Heroin consumption in United Kingdom (parliamentary note), 361
 HERON, W.: Foetal asphyxia, 1143
 Herpes zoster and chicken-pox in same patient, 1079
 — chicken-pox after contact with, 886
 — effects of aureomycin and chloramphenicol in (A. B. Carter), 987 (O); correspondence, 1206
 — ophthalmic; treatment with aureomycin, 585, 760
 — — perineal, 356
 — — treatment with chloramphenicol, 1205
 — — with T.E.A.B., 357
 HERRICK, J. B.: *Memories of Eighty Years*, 866
 HESLOP, T.: Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 1013
 Hexamethonium bromide. See Methonium compounds
 Hexamine; value as urinary antiseptic, 1276
 HEECOCK, J. B., and DICKINSON, P. H.: Haemangioma of intestine, 620 (O)
 Hiccups; treatment with hexamethonium bromide, 948, 1143
 HICK, W. E.: Bedtime problem solved, 883
 HICKEY, B. B.: Gastrectomy, 818
 HICKINBOTHAM, P.: Treatment of perforated ulcer, 1393
 HICKSON, E. B., and HICKSON, Joan F.: Fate of a good Samaritan in Burma, 357
 HICKSON, Joan F. See HICKSON, E. B., 357
 HICKS, Sir C. Stanton: Some typical data from cases of pink disease, 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 1144; 933 (A)

- HILL, C., on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 361
 — on the "closed shop" in Durham (parliamentary note), 646
 — on the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1023
 — on the reconstitution of the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 484
 HILL, D. F. See HOLBROOK, W. P., 21
 HILLIS, B. R., and KELLY, J./C. C.: Hiccup treated with hexamethonium, 1143
 HILTON, J.: *Rest and Pain*. Edited by E. W. Walls, 459
 HIMSWORTH, H. P., visit to West and East Africa, 148
 Hip, congenital dislocation of, 1013
 — osteoarthritis of, 296
 HIRSON, C., and KELSALL, A. R.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1332
 HIRSOWITZ, L., and CASSEL, R.: Sternal marrow cultures in typhoid fever, 862 (O)
 Hirsutism in girls, 652, 822
 Histamine. See also Antihistamines
Histamine Antagonists (F. Leonard and C. P. Hutter), 210
 — poisoning after antihistamine drug, 1093
 Histoplasmosis; clinical picture, pathogenesis, and prevention, 261
 — in England, 885
 History of medicine. See Medicine, history
 HOATHER, R. C., and BULLOUGH, W. A.: Testing ice-cream, 1084
 HOBSON, A. J.: Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis in adults, 1018
 HOBSON, B. M.: Aschheim-Zondek test with urines from non-pregnant tuberculous women, 623
 HOBSON, F. G., and RICE-OLLEY, J. M.: Side-effects of antibiotics, 642
 HODGSON, R. G. K., ROBERTSON, J. A., and FULLER, C. B. S.: Herpes zoster and chloramphenicol, 1205
 HODGSON-JONES, I. S.: Orf in London, 795 (O); 808 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1265
 HODKINSON, R.: Treating the ruptured uterus, 41
 HÖRIG, F.: *Exotische Krankheiten und Krankheitsverläufe*, 1369
 HOLBROOK, W. P., and HILL, D. F.: *Manual of Rheumatic Diseases*, 21
 HOLLOWAY, M. H. W.: Operating theatre technicians, 525
 HOLMGREN, Hjalmar, obituary of, 765
 HOMA, B.: No inherited immunity, 1451
 Home Office: Sixth Report of the Work of the Children's Department, 1247 (L)
 Homoeopathy nurses (parliamentary note), 485
 — What is homoeopathy?, 192, 298, 413
 Homosexuality: *Sex Variants. A Study of Homosexual Patterns* (G. W. Henry), 1126
 HONE, C. R.: *Life of John Radcliff* (1652-1714), 412
 Honours list, 32, 101
 — — Medical Birthday Honours, 1383, 1402
 Honyman Gillespie Lectures, 651
 Hookworm in the throat, 952
 HOPKIN, D. A. B.: Infection after lumbar puncture, 703
 HORDER, Lord: Equity and the G.P.'s pay, 1446
 — eightieth birthday, 31
 HORGAN, J. B.: Oedema of glottis, 191
 HORMONES:
Hormones in Clinical Practice (H. E. Nieburgs), 283
 Hormones of sympathetic nervous system and adrenal medulla (U. S. von Euler), 105 (O); 128 (L)
 Prevention of hormonal eosinopenia and lymphopenia by inhibition of clotting in blood (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
 Somatotrophic hormone: role in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
 HORNE, G. O.: Topical cortisone in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease, 1289 (O); 1313 (A)
 HORNE, J. Landess: Skin pigment and T.B., 249
 HORSBROUGH, Florence, appointed member of General Medical Council, 260
 — on the "closed shop" in Durham (parliamentary note), 645
 Hospital fluids, contamination of, 700
 — ships in Korea, 1140
 Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1079 ●
 HOSPITALS:
 Administrators, training of, 1377 (A)
 Almoners, Institute of, 595
 — registration of, 867, 877
 — uncertificated, 770
 Beds available (parliamentary note), 1024
 — Emergency Bed Service; report for year ended March 31, 1951, 1203
 — for acute cases (parliamentary note), 255
 — for paying patients (parliamentary notes), 1086, 1147
 — provincial bureau, 1326
 — Swiss beds for British patients (parliamentary note), 891
 Case reports, confidential nature of, 1020, 1141
 Catering school at St. Pancras Hospital, 927
 Census, 1951, 769
 Chaplains, 1091
 Charges for private patients (parliamentary note), 1024

HOSPITALS (continued):

- Congresses: Seventh International Hospital Congress, 370, 964
 Costs analysis (parliamentary note), 534
 Covenants; no policy for charity, 290 (A); parliamentary note, 308
 Doctor's action against hospital board to proceed, 1022
 Endowment Fund, 290
 Expenditure and estimates, 534, 755
 Finances; unwieldy centralization of administration (parliamentary note), 1335
 Foreign domestic employees, 1091
 Guy's Hospital restoration, 1402
 Hackney Hospital maternity wing opened, 1076
 Hospital Service Plan, 46
 Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital, 309, 1028
 Knightsbridge Plague Hospital, 89
 London Hospital for Tropical Diseases; new building in St. Pancras, 1251 (A)
 Management committees (parliamentary note), 1086
 — responsibility of (medico-legal note), 480; 761
 Mayday Hospital festival, 1101
 Princess Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 813, 1522
 Registrar appointments, 251
 Report on work of health visitors in children's department (A. G. Watkins), 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
 Royal Cancer Hospital centenary, 831, 1090, 1202
 Senior administrative medical officers; salaries, 1376 (A)
 Shorter house jobs, 191
 Waiting-lists (parliamentary note), 1086
 HOUGHTON, C. R.: Low spinal block in eclampsia, 762
 Housing conference organized by Housing Centre Trust, 1151
 HOWAT, D. D. C.: Anaesthetics in casualty, 1450
 HOWAT, H. T.: Serum enzyme levels in perforated ulcer, 1207
 HOWELL-JONES, H.: Idiosyncrasy to tubocurarine, 189
 HOWIE, J. W., appointed to Gardiner Chair of Bacteriology, University of Glasgow, 766
 HRYNCHAK, T.: *Die Suprapubische Prostatektomie*, 802
 HUBBARD, D. C. See DOUGLAS, A. D. M., 124
 HUFFMAN, J. W. See CURTIS, A. H., 1065
 HUGGETT, A. St. G. See FRAZER, A. C., 477
 HUGGILL, J. A. W.: Physics of breathing, 528
 HUGGINS, Sir Godfrey, hon. D. C. L. Oxford conferred on, 99, 196
 HUGHES, D. M.: Acute abdomen in general practice, 524
 HUGHES, H., on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 361
 HUGHES, J. P. W. See STEWART, Alice, 899
 HUGHES, W. H.: Methylene-blue test of ice-cream, 137
 HUMPHREYS, T. V.: Sensitivity to procaine penicillin, 299
 Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 833
 HUNT, J. H.: Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012, 1331, 1450
 HUNTER, D. See BIDSTRUP, P. Lesley, 1079
 HUNTER, John Brown Dalzell, obituary of, 1453
 Hunter, John: The Hunterian heritage (Sir Max Page), 489 (O)
 Hunterian Oration, 489
 — Society; annual dinner, 427
 — Essay competition for general practitioners, 260
 HUTTNER, C. P. See LEONARD, F., 210
 Hydrofluoric acid burns; treatment (R. H. Dale), 728 (O); 750 (A)
 Hydrops foetalis, pathogenesis of, 1462
 Hydrotherapy: Treatment at spas, 1004
 3-Hydroxy-2-phenylisochronic acid (H.P.C.); trial in some collagen diseases, 383
 Hygiene: Third International Congress of Hygiene and Mediterranean Medicine, 201
 — *Hygiene in Catering Establishments*, 1951, 345 (L); parliamentary note, 360
 Hyperglycaemia, gross, in adult, 172
 — in boy, 171
 Hypertension and retained nitrogen, 643
 — arterial, treated by penta- and hexamethonium salts; 150 tests on hypertensives of varied aetiology and 53 patients treated for periods of 2-14 months (F. H. Smirk and K. S. Alstad), 1217 (O); 1246 (L); 1514 (C)
 — humoral, due to renal ischaemia, 1079
 — malignant, treatment of, 49
 — pulmonary, in kyphoscoliosis, 1094
 — role of somatotrophic hormone in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarteritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
 — sustained, in adrenal phaeochromocytoma, 440
 — treatment by thoraco-lumbar sympathectomy (S. M. Chris), 665 (O)
 — with methonium compounds (S. Locket, P. G. Swann, and W. S. M. Grieve), 778 (O); 806 (L); correspondence 948
 — with heart failure in Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 917
 Hypnotics, addiction to, 372
 Hypothalamus; post-traumatic disturbance of function (E. A. J. Byrne), 850 (O)
 Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)

I

- Ice-cream, bacterial contamination of, 91
— grading tests, 1236
— methylene-blue test, 137, 1084
Iceland: Polio-like epidemic in Iceland, 934 (A)
Icterus gravis and physiological jaundice of newborn, 435
— neonatorum, pathogenesis of, 1462
— physiological, of newborn, blood-group factors in relation to (I. B. Wexler and A. S. Wiener), 1228 (O); 1250 (A)
IKIN, Elizabeth W., and MOURANT, A. E.: Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes, 456 (O)
— See COOMBS, H. I., 109
ILAND, C. N., and BAINES, S. E.: Penicillin and tubercle bacillus, 585
Ileitis, site, symptoms and treatment, 203
Ileus, paralytic, after hexamethonium compounds, 1205, 1331, 1514
Illegitimate birth rate, 960
Illegitimate Children and their Parents (Editor: Lena M. Jeger), 873 (A)
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Sleep problems in the first three years, 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Illumination, radiation and light (J. N. Aldington), 1353 (O)
Immunity, inherited (H. J. Parish), 1164 (O); 1195 (A); correspondence, 1451
Immunization: Inoculations in the R.A.F. (parliamentary note), 534
— of allergic child, 1276
— risks (parliamentary note), 362
— statistics for 1949 (parliamentary note), 422
— Syringe needles and mass inoculation technique (Sir Alexander Fleming and A. C. Ogilvie), 543 (O); 572 (L); correspondence, 700, 821, 1016
Impotence, management of, 204
Inclusion bodies, 933 (A)
— in warts, 912, 933, 934, 1206
India: Census (vital statistics), 1028
— Cholera and malaria prevention in Bihar, 1471
Indian Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, 369
Indian Medical Service: Surgeons Two and a Barber. Being Some Account of the Life and Work of the Indian Medical Service (1600-1947) (D. McDonald), 1000
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE:
Accidents and diseases; notifications, 259, 483; 100, 768, 1028, 1400 (vital statistics)
Congress of Industrial Medicine, 964
Damages for injured fingers (medico-legal note), 1518
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medico-legal note), 647
Eyes in Industry (Dorothy A. Campbell, W. J. B. Riddell, and Sir Arthur MacNalty), 929
Hydrofluoric acid burns, treatment of (R. H. Dale), 728 (O); 750 (A)
Hyperhidrosis erythematosa traumatica, 1262
Inconvenience of physical examinations, 759, 950, 1144
Industrial medical services, 467 (A)
Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945-6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
Men and machines, 1001 (L)
Occupation and peptic ulcer, 463 (L); correction, 531
Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium, Bauxite Fumes. Compensation (Editor: A. J. Vorwald), 283
— in South Wales, 1129 (L); 1446
— method of prescribing as industrial disease, 614
Silicosis in foundry workers, 520 (A); correspondence, 759, 950, 1144
Skin lesions due to pineapple-canning (medico-legal note), 707
Toilet powders and respiratory disease, 966
Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639; 819, 949, 1079
X-ray examination for miners, 1146
Industrial psychology: Psychology and occupational problems, 1308 (L)
— rehabilitation, 930 (L)

INFANT. See also Children

- Black baby of apparently white parents, 598
Bradycardia in infant, recurrent syncope due to (J. K. Wagsstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883
Bronchitis, acute, 82
Carcinoma of cervix uteri (M. D. Baber, E. ap I. Rosser, and J. D. O'D. Lavertine), 392 (O)
Continuing nursing care for the small infant discharged from hospital (W. S. Craig, Gladys A. Kitching, I. G. Davies, and C. F. Brockington), 1234 (O); correspondence, 1446
Epidemiology of infantile enteritis, 233 (A)
Faecal fistula and bilateral strangulated hernia (F. E. Stock), 171; correspondence, 1082
Feeding: human milk bureau in Birmingham, 769
— successful breast-feeding (F. Charlotte Naish), 607 (O); correspondence, 882, 948, 1015
Mortality rate in Corby (vital statistics), 595
— in Pretoria (vital statistics), 1458
— in Queensland (vital statistics), 1458
— rates in various countries, 959, 1021
— statistics in London, 1911-49 (vital statistics), 425

INFANT (continued):

- Mortality, new born; anaesthesia, 91
— asphyxia in; prognosis, 23 (L); 246 (correction 302); 1143
— treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
— cot recommended for, 372
— haemolytic disease of, 103
— haemolytic disease due to immune anti-A agglutinin (A. Zoutendyk and A. Brodido), 1357 (O)
— physiological jaundice of; aetiology (A. S. Wiener), 435 (O)
— post-mature, 1364, 1376
— respiration in, 1143
premature, jaundiced; relation to Rh factor, 898
— new classification of birth weights (vital statistics), 1089
— portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
— Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
Sleep problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
Social background of infants suffering from diarrhoea and vomiting (Constance A. C. Ross), 1010
"Three months' colic," management of, 1403

- Infantilism, pituitary, in children; causes, treatment, and prognosis, 1094
Infection due to hospital fluids, 700
— inherited immunity to, 1164
— Observations on survival of pathogenic bacteria on cotton-wool swabs; development of new type of swab (S. D. Rubbo and Mary Benjamin), 983 (O); 1005 (A)
— value of vitamins A and D in, 1393
Infectious diseases: Graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 593, 649, 710, 768, 827, 892, 960, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
— insurance against, 770
— Special visits by medical officers of a public health department (L. R. L. Edwards), 1188
— vital statistics, 367, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 769, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1213, 1272, 1338, 1400, 1457, 1520
— weekly table: 49, 100, 147, 198, 256, 312, 365, 424, 481, 538, 593, 648, 711, 767, 828, 958, 1026, 1088, 1150, 1211, 1271, 1339, 1399, 1456, 1519
— work of World Health Organization on control of, 471
Infertility. See Fertility and infertility; Sterility

INFLUENZA:

- Abroad (vital statistics), 146
Acute thyroiditis as complication of, 832
Complications, 487
Deaths in Liverpool (parliamentary note), 255
Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 186
Epidemics (vital statistics), 199
Graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090
in Europe, 179 (A)
Treatment of influenza pneumonia; supplies of aureomycin, 259
— with intravenous colloidal silver, 251
Vaccination, value of, 371
Vital statistics, 48, 99, 145, 199, 257, 309, 366, 423, 482, 536, 709, 1212

- ING, H. R., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
INGRAM, F. L.: Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws, including Dental Radiography, 284
Inguinal canal, anatomy of, 1019
Inoculation. See Immunization
Insanity defence in divorce (medico-legal note), 143
— in murder (medico-legal note), 765
Insect repellent, 488
Insecticides, toxicity to man, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639, 819, 949, 1079
Insomnia after streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis, 1081, 1265
— causes and treatment of (E. B. Strauss), 350; correspondence, 473, 589
— in general practice, 473, 589
Institute of Almoners: first annual dinner, 595
— of Child Health; fifth annual report, 1009
— of Psycho-Analysis; appeal for funds, 1214
— of Public Administration; conference on administrative problems of N.H.S., 694
— of Social Medicine, Oxford, future of, 349 (A); 473; report for 1943-50, 1197 (A)
— of Social Psychiatry; rehabilitation centre opened, 631 (A); 639
Insulin: Diabetes mellitus; two types with and without available plasma insulin (J. Bornstein and R. D. Lawrence), 732 (O); 749 (A)
— sensitivity in diabetes mellitus (J. Lister, J. Nash, and Una Ledingham), 376 (O); 400 (L)
Insulin-induced skeletal abnormalities in developing chickens, 137, 247
Insurance during Continental holidays, 1058
— Medical Insurance Agency, 1460
— Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, Ltd.; annual general meeting, 1446
Intelligence and education of delinquent boy, 1257
— in relation to environment, 530
International Air Transport Association Medical Committee, 234 (A)
— European Society of Haematology, 370

- International Haemophilia Society, 963
Intervertebral disk lesions, treatment by plaster jacket, 249, 300
— Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89
Intestines: Double-barrelled enteric intussusception causing volvulus (H. B. Young), 226
— Foreign bodies, ingested, 301, 644
— Haemangioma (J. B. Heycock and P. H. Dickinson), 620 (O)
— Obstruction, fatal, 26 (A)
— Torsion of great omentum (H. A. Hashemian), 276 (O)
Intussusception, enteric, causing volvulus (H. B. Young), 226
Iodides and arteriosclerosis, 652
— eruptions due to, 811
Iodine, radioactive, in treatment of metastatic thyroid carcinoma, 748 (L)
Iodized salt in goitre prophylaxis, 474, 588
Ireland. See also Northern Ireland
— Mass radiography, 46
— National University of. See Universities: Ireland, National University of
— Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 368, 1337
— Resignation of Minister of Health, 896
Iridocyclitis, syphilitic, use of cortisone in, 1290
— use of cortisone in, 1287
Irish Gerontological Society, 260
Iron absorption, 231 (L); 819, 822, 1514
— intravenous administration, encephalopathy due to (C. A. Birch and Morwenna Till), 62 (O)
IRONSDIE, R. W.: Preventing ether explosion, 1208
Ischiopagus, with male and female components, 1291
Isle of Man: School Medical Officer's Report (1950), 1367
Iso-agglutinins, transmission of, through placenta, 1167
Isopropyl chloride; an investigation of its properties (J. E. Elam and M. L. Newhouse), 13 (O)
Isotopes, radio-active. See Radio-isotopes
Istanbul Contribution to Medical Science, 596
IVY, A. C., GROSSMAN, M. I., and BACHRACH, W. H.: Peptic ulcer, 801

J

- JACKSON, D. M.: Suppurative thrombophlebitis treated with aureomycin, 72 (O)
— Skin grafting in burns, 1509
JACKSON, J. N.: Industrial health investigation, 1144
— Who shall decide treatment?, 1208
JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Vaginal discharge, 135; correspondence, 357, 584, 949
JACOBY, N. M.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
JAMIESON, E. S.: Traumatic aneurysm after meniscectomy, 1015
JANNEY, J. C.: Medical Gynecology, 2nd ed., 127
JANOVICS, T. See KELEMAN, E., 1391
JARAMILLO-ARANGO, J.: The Conquest of Malaria, 865
JARMAN, T. F.: The tuberculosis war, 1080
JARVIS, W. D.: Medical Handbook for Athletic and Football Club Trainers, 1306
Jaundice, catarrhal. See Hepatitis, infective
— homologous serum; relation to infective hepatitis, 573 (L)
— physiological, of newborn; aetiology (A. S. Wiener), 435 (O)
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Adrenogenital syndrome, 244
JELINEK, G.: Vaginal discharge, 357, 585
JELLIFFE, D. B.: Blackwater fever in African children, 1117 (O)
Jenner Memorial Medal presented to Dr. J. Alison Glover, 1201
Jerusalem artichokes, digestibility of, 1093
JESSOP, W. J. E. See MOORE, H., 841
JOE, A.: Scarlet fever, 181
John Everidge Research Fund in Urology, 535
JOHNSON, B. D.: Mercy administrator?, 93
JOHNSON, H. D.: New operation for peptic ulcer, 817
Joint Tuberculosis Council: annual luncheon, 427
JOLLEY, P. G. E.: Confidential papers and the State, 1141
JONASON, P. H. A. See WILSON, F. R., 1206
JONES, B. S.: Tuberculous lymphadenitis in the Nigerian African, 1056 (O); 1069 (A)
JONES, D. P.: Methoin in treatment of epilepsy, 64 (O); correction, 204; correspondence, 301
JONES, F. A.: Conservative treatment of peptic ulcer, 1329
JONES, H. H.: Vegetarianism, 704
JONES, H. M. R.: Appendicitis at sea, 244
JONES, W. M., and ROSENBUSCH, H. B.: Gallamine triethiodide and electro-convulsive therapy, 1263
JORDAN, H. W.: Health, diet, soil, 137

JOURNALS:

- Antibiotics and Chemotherapy, 101; 1313 (A)
Archives of the Middlesex Hospital, 313
Catalogues available, 297
Centaurus, International Magazine of the History of Science and Medicine, 369
Family Doctor, 571 (L); 584, 687 (A), 712, 885, 963, 1459
Indian Journal of Neurology and Psychiatry, 369
Istanbul Contribution to Medical Science, 596

JOURNALS (continued):

- Journal of the Oslo City Hospitals*, 596
Medical and Biological Illustration, 405 (A)
Transactions of the American Gopher Association (1949), 999
 JOYNER, Joan. See MELLANBY, Lady, 51
 JULIAN, F. B.: Homoeopathy, 413
 Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal

K

- KAHAN, A.: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage in children, 567; correspondence, 763
 KALINOWSKI, S. See HAUSMANN, W., 924
 KANE, P.: Glandular fever and chloramphenicol, 1303
 KAPLAN, S. See GOODWIN, J. F., 1102
 Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 895
 KEAN, T. A.: Erythema nodosum, 38
 KELEMAN, E., MAJOROS, M., and JANOVICS, T.: Eosinophils and blood clotting, 1391
 KELLEHER, W. H.: Management of early stages of poliomyelitis, 1511
 KELLER, Helen, visit to England, 523
 KELLEY, Marion. See MELLANBY, Lady, 51
 KELLY, J. C. C. See HULLIS, B. R., 1143
 KELSALL, A. R. See HIRSON, C., 1332
 KELVIN, J.: Drug eruptions, 949
 KEMBLE, J.: Ski-ing injuries, 761
 KEMPTON, J. J.: Apparatus for scalp vein transfusion, 1140
 KENNEDY, G. C., RICHARDS, N. A., and BISHOP, P. M. F.: Variability of the sperm count, 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
 Kenya, tuberculosis incidence, and tuberculosis-sensitivity in (W. S. Haynes), 67 (O); 78 (L); correspondence, 953
 Keratitis, interstitial, use of cortisone in, 1290
 Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis (D. Macaulay), 334 (O); correspondence, 588
 Keratomalacia as sign of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
 Keratoplasty, 575 (A)
 KERSHAW, J. D.: Tonsillectomy, 353
 Kettle Memorial Lecture, 205
 KEWISH, O. K.: Sheep shearers get orf, 356
 KEYNES, G. L., hon. Litt.D. Sheffield conferred on, 709
 KEYS, A., and others: *Biology of Human Starvation*, 1190
 KIDD, J. G. (Editor): *Pathogenesis and Pathology of Viral Diseases*, 1125
 KIDNEY:
 Adreno-renal syndrome in malignant tertian malaria (E. Fletcher), 680
 Bilateral renal tuberculosis, 349 (A)
 Chronic renal disease with secondary hyperparathyroidism (D. G. B. Richards), 167 (O)
 Dissecting aneurysm of aorta with renal complications (H. Brebner), 394 (O)
 Excretion in hypertension, effect of methonium salts on, 1227
 Function in foetus and newborn, 352
 Glomerulo-nephritis, effect of nitrogen mustard in, 1093
 Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion of kidney, clinical syndrome associated with (I. Gilliland), 916 (O); 935 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1332
 Nephritis, acute: antihistamine treatment (D. Lawson), 1423 (O)
 Phaeochromocytoma; two cases (K. V. Crowther), 445 (O); 465 (A)
 Radiography; nomenclature, 355
 Role of somatotrophic hormone in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarthritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
 KLENLE, F.: *Praktische Elektrokardiographie*, 3rd ed., 398
 Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion of kidney, clinical syndrome associated with (I. Gilliland), 916 (O); 935 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1332
 KING, J. B.: Use of ascorbic acid with A.C.T.H., 1394
 King Edward's Hospital Fund, 201; annual meeting, 1521
 — — — Homes for aged sick, 1522
 — — — Staff college for training of hospital administrators, 1377 (A)
 — — — *Supervision of Nurses' Health*, 1029
 King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; consulting staff appointed, 895
 King's College Hospital Medical School. See Universities, London: King's College Hospital Medical School
 Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital, 309, 1028
 KINNEAR, T. W. G. See FORSYTH, C. C., 1096
 KINSELLA, J.: Sulphonamide sensitivity, 189
 KINSELLA, V. J.: Post-gastroctomy syndrome, 1447
 KIRBY, D. B.: *Surgery of Cataract*, 1243
 KITCHING, Gladys A. See CRAIG, W. S., 1234
 KLEINE, Friedrich Karl, obituary of, 954
 KNIGHT, J. T. H.: Pink disease and sweating, 526
 Knightsbridge Plague Hospital, 89
 KNOCK, Douglas Alexander, obituary of, 143
 KON, George Armand Robert, obituary of, 705
 KONDI, Athena. See FOY, H., 380, 1108
 KONSTAM, P., and KONSTAM, Sheila: Tar burns: Traditional treatment, 300

- KONSTAM, Sheila. See KONSTAM, P., 300
 Korea: Drugs used by U.S. Army, 923
 — Helicopters in Korea, 1274
 — Hospital ships, 1140
 — Medical services, 962
 — Smallpox and typhus (vital statistics), 826
 — Sickness rate (parliamentary note), 591
 KROHN, P. L. See BILLINGHAM, R. E., 1157
 Kyphoscoliosis, mechanism of onset of pulmonary hypertension in, 1094

L

- Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012, 1331, 1450, 1512
 — methods: *Diagnostic Procedures and Reagents*, 3rd ed. (Editor: R. S. Muckenfuss), 1065
 — technicians, registration of, 867, 877
 Labour: See also Abortion; Infant, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
 — Anaesthesia: effect on foetus, 651
 — obstructed, death due to; failure to diagnose pregnancy (medico-legal note), 421
 — unusual presentation in, 93
 LACEY, B. See HART, F. D., 1048
 Lacrimal glands: Acute unilateral dacryoadenitis; report of 4 patients (P. Wilson), 1183 (O)
 Lacrimation, excessive; causes and treatment, 577
 Lactation in the grey seal, 114
 — suppression of, 882
 LADELL, W. S. S.: Changes in sweating after prickly heat, 1358 (O)
 Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 201; international awards for research in blood diseases, 1446
 LAFITTE, F.: Cost of the N.H.S., 696
 LAHIRI, S. C.: Chemotherapy in cholera, 500 (O); 516 (L); correspondence, 701
 LAJTHA, L. G. See BEDFORD, P. D., 38
 LAKE, N. C.: Minor ailments of the feet, 1007, 1072
 LAMPARD, M. E.: Registrars, 41
 LANDBOROUGH, D.: Hepatitis during P.A.S. therapy, 884
 LANDSMAN, J. B., GRIST, N. R., BLACK, R., MCFARLANE, D., BLAIR, W., and ANDERSON, T.: "Sore throat" in general practice, 326 (O); 346 (A); correspondence, 529, 641
 LANFRANCO, A.: Aureomycin in ophthalmic herpes zoster, 585
 LANG, P. V. See COOPER, V. H., 338
 Langerhans, islets of; islet-cell tumour, 457
 Langley Memorial Prize, 709
 Laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute, 82
 LAST, R. J.: Large ovarian cysts, 622 (O); correspondence, 884, 951, 1145, 1332
 LATTO, D.: Pregnancy prolonged beyond expected date, 1364 (O); 1376 (A)
 — See ALLINSON, B. P., 414
 LATTO, G. See ALLINSON, B. P., 414
 Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome in Central African native (E. G. Naylor), 624
 LAVERTE, J. D. O'D. See BABER, M. D., 392
 LAVERY, F. S., WERNER, L. E., O'DONOGHUE, D., GUINAN, Philomena M., and MACDOUGALD, J.: Use of cortisone in diseases of the eye, 1285 (O); 1313 (A)
 LAWRENCE, R. A. A. R.: The South African Meeting, 530
 LAWRENCE, R. D.: Types of human diabetes, 373 (O); 400 (L)
 — Methods in medical teaching, 1505
 — See BORNSTEIN, J., 732
 LAWRIE, Jean: Breast-feeding, 882
 LAWSON, D.: Antihistamine treatment of acute nephritis, 1423 (O)
 LAWSON, G.: Research by general practitioners, 415
 — Artificial lighting, 822
 LAWSON, J., hon. LL.D. (St. Andrews), conferred on, 825
 LEADING ARTICLES:
 Annual Representative Meeting, 1435
 Arbitration on G.P. remuneration, 1372
 Australia: Medical progress 1901-50, 77
 Blood groups: Importance of rare groups, 286
 — leucocytes, 684
 Body temperature regulation, 24
 B.M.A. annual meeting, 1371
 — Joint meeting in South Africa: cancelled, 342, 412; correspondence, 477, 530, 589, 1020
 British Medical Guild, 230
 Budget and the Health Service, 871
 Census, 745
 Children in need, 1247
 Cholera, 516
 Circulation: Problems of circulatory regulation, 1436
 Cirrhosis and fatty infiltration, 868
 Colonial Medical Service: scope and prospects, 78; correspondence, 188
 Coronary artery disease, 1499
 Cortisone and A.C.T.H.: physiological effects, 1067
 — and toxæmia of pregnancy, 870
 Diabetic states, 400
 Disseminated sclerosis, 1066
 Durham closed shop, 805
 Education: Methods of medical teaching, 1497
 Encephalomyelitis, allergic, 1002; correspondence, 1207
 Family Doctor, 571; correspondence, 584, 885; 687 (A)

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Foetal asphyxia; prognosis, 23; correspondence, 246 (correction, 302); 1143
 Ganglion-blocking agents, 806
 General practice inquiries, 343; correspondence, 417
 General practitioners: Remuneration, 515; letter from Ministry, 523
 Hearing: new tests, 177
 Heart surgery, artificial circulation for, 683
 Industrial rehabilitation, 930
 Infective hepatitis and homologous serum jaundice, 573
 Iron absorption, 231; correspondence, 819, 822, 1514
 Kitchen hygiene, 345; parliamentary note, 360
 Maladaptation, diseases of, 285; correspondence, 472, 527
 Medical auxiliaries and national registration, 867; parliamentary note, 957
 Men and machines, 1001
 Mental health, foundation of, 1373
 Methonium compounds in hypertension, 1246
 Minister of Health: The old and the new, 175; correspondence, 251, 355
 Mitosis, 803; correspondence, 953
 National Health Service estimates, 746
 — Paying for the N.H.S., 462
 Neuro-psychiatry, case for, 464
 Occupation and peptic ulcer, 463; correction, 531
 Paediatrics research, 1128
 Peptic ulcer, perforated; treatment, 1003
 Pink disease, 344; correspondence, 526
 Pneumoconiosis in South Wales, 1129; correspondence, 1446
 Pneumonia, suppurative, 685
 Presidential Address, 1434
 Preventive medicine in medical practice, 1309
 Psychology and occupational problems, 1308
 Remuneration of general practitioners, 1249
 Research: Fellowship in clinical research, 465
 Ski-ing injuries, 401; correspondence, 586, 761
 Skin homografts, 1192; 1516 (C)
 Slimming by television, 627; correspondence, 641
 Spens awards for professors, 400; correspondence, 477, 525, 531, 584, 643
 Sterility in mass inoculation, 572
 Steroids and water metabolism, 517; correspondence, 1016, 1141
 Sympathetic transmitter, 128
 Thiacetazone, 128; correspondence, 355
 Thyroid, malignant disease of, 1194
 — Treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radio-active iodine, 748
 Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 628; precautions recommended, 639; correspondence, 819, 1079
 Ultrasonics in diagnosis and therapy, 931
 Vitamins; the B₁₂ group, 175
 Whooping-cough control, 1496
 Worcester Festival, 1310
 WHO: All over the world, 1307
 World Medical Association, 1245
 Lead-poisoning in children; report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
 — in ship-breaking industry, 488
 LEAHY, H.: Salicylates in post-tonsillectomy analgesia, 39
 LEAK, W. N.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89
 — Foetal asphyxia, 246; correction, 302
 — Insomnia in general practice, 473
 — Clinical significance of vitamin A, 1393
 LEARMONTH, Sir James, awarded Lister Medal, 825
 LECKIE, F. H.: An interesting case of polymastia observed in pregnancy, 1060 (O); correspondence, 1207, 1264
 LEDERMANN, E. K. See ALLINSON, B. P., 414
 LEDINGHAM, Una. See LISTER, J., 376
 LEE, J. A., and THORNE, T. C.: Operating theatre technicians, 417, 950
 Leeds: Public health laboratory, 1522
 — University. See Universities: Leeds
 LEES, A. W.: Atelectasis and bronchiectasis, 40
 LEESON, H. S., and others: *Anopheles and Malaria in the Near East*, 1125
 Leg: Bone-shortening for inequality of leg lengths (A. L. Eyre-Brook), 222 (O); 234 (A)
 Leg-lengthening (F. G. Allan), 218 (O); 234 (A)
 Leishman's stain, jubilee of, 596
 LEITNER, Z. A.: Side-effects of antibiotics, 529
 — Retrolental fibroplasia, 700
 — Clinical significance of vitamin-A deficiency, 1110 (O); correspondence, 1393
 LE MARQUAND, H. S. See HAUSMANN, W., 924
 LENDRUM, A. C.: Registrars, 188
 LENNON, G. G. See PEASE, J. C., 1296
 Lens: Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700, 822
 Leon Bernard Foundation Prize, 369
 LEONARD, F., and HUTTNER, C. P.: *Histamine Antagonists*, 210
 Leprosy: British Empire Leprosy Relief Association; 27th annual report (1950), 1349
 — Efficacy and dosage of sulphones, 831
 — Notification, 1439 (A)
Leptospira canicola, meningitis due to (Evelyn D. Watkins), 227
 LERNER, A.: Bacteria in ice-cream, 91
 Lettsomian Lectures, 46

- Leucocyte changes in burns, 977
 Leucotomy: indications and results, 1318
 — *Pre-frontal Leucotomy* (M. Partridge), 625
 Leukaemia, acute; bleeding controlled by protamine sulphate, 1450
 — treated with α -methopterin (J. V. Dacie, E. Dresner, D. L. Mollin, and J. C. White), 784 (O); 873 (A)
 — myeloid, aleukaemic, presenting as aplastic anaemia (A. B. Black and M. J. Meynell), 1430
 — treatment with exsanguino-transfusion, death from, 38, 248
 Leverhulme Research Fellowships, 313
 LEVI, D.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
 LEVINE, A. J.: Benzyl-imidazole in vascular disease, 883
 LEWES, D.: Diagnosis of aortic stenosis based on study of 25 proved cases, 211 (O); 235 (A); correction, 302; correspondence, 417
 LEWIN, W., and CAIKNS, Sir Hugh: Fractures of the sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea, 1 (O)
 Lewis's Library catalogue, 1370
 LEYBERG, J. T., and YOUNG, R. M.: Methoin in epilepsy, 301
 LHERMITTE, J.: Visual hallucination of the self, 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
 Libraries: Catalogue of Lewis's Library, 1370
 Library Association: Medical Section; meeting in Edinburgh, 1521
 Lichens as source of antibiotics, 1132 (A)
 Liddle Triennial Prize, 260
 Light-headedness in elderly diabetic, 50
 Lighting, artificial, 822
 — Radiation, light, and illumination (J. N. Aldington), 1353 (O)
 Lightning, deaths from, 1920-49 (vital statistics), 1400
 Limbs, artificial, for South-east Asia, 485
 — substitute prosthesis for use in bed, 1082
 LIMERICK, C. B.: Histoplasmosis in England, 885
 LINDSAY, C. S.: See FLEISCHACKER, H. H., 339
 Lipase blood-level in perforated peptic ulcer, 995
 Lipoid pneumonia; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 315
 LISNEY, A. A.: Iodine and goitre, 474
 LISTER, J., NASH, J., and LEDINGHAM, Una: Constitution and insulin sensitivity in diabetes mellitus, 376 (O); 400 (L)
 Lister Medal awarded to Sir James Learmonth, 825
 Literature: Etiquette in medical writing, 1021
 LIVER:
 Cirrhosis, 836
 Degeneration, necrosis, and fibrosis (J. H. Dible), 833 (O); 868 (L)
 Diseases associated with vitamin-A deficiency, 1113
 Extracts, value in Banti's syndrome, 1032
 Fatty degeneration, 833, 868
 — infiltration, 836
 Function in man before and after partial resection (F. V. Flynn and J. M. Walshe), 1484 (O)
 Hepatitis during P.A.S. therapy, 884
 Resection, partial, effect on hepatic function (F. V. Flynn and J. M. Walshe), 1484 (O)
 Tuberculosis treated with streptomycin (I. D. Melville), 1187 (O)
Tumeurs du foie (B. Ninard), 399
 Liverpool Medical Institution, 297, 428
 — — — Tracer and therapeutic studies with radioisotopes, 88
 — Paediatric Club, joint meeting with Manchester Paediatric Club, 244
 — University. See Universities: Liverpool
 LLOYD, G. M.: Orf in the country, 1144, 1265
 LLOYD, Hilda N., appointed D.B.E., 1383
 LOCKET, S.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1331
 — 3-Hydroxy-2-phenyl-cinchoninic acid and A.C.T.H., 1514
 — SWANN, P. G., and GRIEVE, W. S. M.: Methonium compounds in the treatment of hypertension, 778 (O); 806 (L); correspondence, 948
 LOEWY, F. E.: Allergy with procaine penicillin, 531
 LOGAN, W. P. D.: Medical significance of the census, 720 (O); 745 (L)
 — See CONYBEARE, E. T., 504
 LOGIE, William Jamieson, obituary of, 195
 LONDON, P. S., cited for bravery, 1402
 London: Report of Medical Officer of Health, London County Council (vital statistics), 311
 London Association for Hospital Services, 46
 London Hospital for Tropical Diseases, new building in St. Pancras, 1251 (A)
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: New scholarships in public health, 302; annual meeting of Court of Governors, 756; public health and social welfare exhibition, 1200
 London School of Hygiene Association, 1263
 London University. See Universities: London
 Longevity in England and Wales, 1132 (A)
 — in the Soviet Union, 1163
 LORAND, S.: *Technique of Psychoanalytic Therapy*, 1126
 LORD, J.: Exchange transfusion methods, 702
 LOVE, R. J. M.: Appendicitis, 36; correction, 93
 LOW-BEER, B. V. A.: *The Clinical Use of Radioactive Isotopes*, 1304
 LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Control of infection in burns, 1509
 — See RECHT, W., 700
 LOWE, J.: Diaminodiphenylsulphone and tinea, 1018
 LOWE, John Russell, obituary of, 44
 LOWTHER, C. P.: See GOUDIE, J. G., 217
 LOZINSKI, E.: Absorption of iron, 822
 Lumbago, treatment of, 1019
 Lumbar puncture, history of, 598
 — in military tuberculosis, 586
 — Sixth-nerve palsy after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
 LUMSDEN, C. E.: Fundamental problems in the pathology of multiple sclerosis and allied demyelinating diseases, 1035 (O); 1066 (L)
 — Allergic encephalomyelitis, 1207
 LUNG:
 Abscess after electro-convulsive therapy, 40, 139, 354, 586, 820
 Emphysema (K. Robson), 521; correspondence, 763
 Hypertension, pulmonary, due to kyphoscoliosis, 1094
 Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945-6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
 Pneumoconiosis in South Wales, 1129 (L)
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, from secondary sarcoma of lung (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
 Sarcoma, secondary, causing spontaneous pneumothorax (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
 Silicosis in foundry workers, 520 (A); 759, 950, 1144
 Tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
 LUNT, R.: Registrars, 41
 — What homeopathy is, 298
 — Punch-holder for Blount's staples, 1262
 — "Luotest" reaction in diagnosis of syphilis, 1032
 Lupus erythematosus; aetiology and treatment, 50
 — effect of cinchoninic acid derivative in, 386
 LYDON, F. L.: Skin disease and psychology, 249
 LYLLE, A., and MILES, J. A. R.: The myrmecia; a study of inclusion bodies in warts, 912 (O); 933 (A); 934 (A); correspondence, 1206
 LYLE, T. K.: Treatment of squint in children, 1253
 — *Worth and Chavasse's Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed., 459
 Lymphadenitis, tuberculous, in the Nigerian African (B. S. Jones), 1056 (O); 1069 (A)
 Lymphocytes, effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on, 660
 Lymphopenia, hormonal; prevention by inhibition of blood clotting (Z. Z. Godlowski), 854 (O); correspondence, 1391
 M
 MACAFFER, Malcolm Donald, obituary of, 955
 MACALPINE, D.: Symptomatology of poliomyelitis, 1511
 MCASH, Ian Fleming, obituary of, 1397
 MACAULAY, D.: Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis, 334 (O); correspondence, 588
 MACCALLUM, F. O.: Poliomyelitis virus, 1510
 — See BEDSON, S. P., 228
 MACCALLUM, J. L.: General practitioners' remuneration, 696
 McCarrison, Sir Robert, on the diet of the northern tribes of India, 250
 MCCONNACH, Donald Simpson, obituary of, 823
 MACCORMACK, Henry, tributes to, 43; for obituary, see *Journal*, 1950, 2, 1449
 MCDONALD, D.: *Surgeons Two and a Barber. Being Some Account of the Life and Work of the Indian Medical Service (1600-1947)*, 1000
 MCDONALD, T. C., and WATSON, I. H.: Sulphonamides and acute tonsillitis; a controlled experiment in a Royal Air Force community, 323 (O); 346 (A); correction, 477; 529 (C), 641 (C)
 MACDOUGALL, J.: See LIVERY, F. S., 1285
 MACDOUGALL, I. A., and VICKERY, K.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 949
 MCDWYER, A. D.: Phaeochromocytoma, 1084
 MCFARLANE, D.: See LANDMAN, J. B., 326
 MCFARLANE, R. G.: Haemophilia, 524
 MCGILL, R. J.: Hiccup and hexamethonium, 948
 MCGOWAN, J. P.: Vitamin B₁₂ and extrinsic factor, 587
 MCGOWAN, Robert George, obituary of, 478, 533
 MACGREGOR, A. R.: Role of asphyxia in foetal and neonatal mortality, 296
 MCILROY, Dame Louise: Medico-legal significance of death following abortion, 1388
 MACINTOSH, R. R.: See BRYCE-SMITH, R., 275
 MACINTYRE, I. D., and BARR, G. M.: Two cases of locked twins, 1123
 MACKAY, E. K.: Medical work in New Guinea, 1266
 MCKELL, T. E.: See SULLIVAN, A. J., 569
 MACKENZIE, F.: Halitosis, 357
 MACKENZIE, G. K.: Codeine sensitivity, 281
 MACKAY, W. A.: Hexamethonium in hypertension, 948
 — and SHAW, G. B.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1205
 MCKINLAY, C. A.: *The Chest and the Heart. Vol. 2: The Heart*, 460
 McLAREN, H. C., appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham, 422
 McLAREN, James Stewart, obituary of, 420
 McLAUGHLIN, A. D.: Arm girth and blood pressure readings, 1208
 McLAUGHLIN, A. I. G.: *Industrial Lung Diseases of Iron and Steel Foundry Workers*, 520; correspondence, 759, 950, 1144
 MACLAVERTY, Robert Ambrose, obituary of, 764
 MACLEAN, A., and ROSEN, A. S.: Heart disease and mass radiography, 90
 MCLEAN, William Farquhar, obituary of, 1396
 McLELLAN, Archibald Neville, obituary of, 1021
 MACLEOD, A. J.: Unusual presentation, 93
 MACLEOD, J.: Acute tonsillitis, 529
 MACLEOD, Peter John, obituary of, 531
 MACLEOD, R. C.: Prophylactic progauil in southern highlands of Tanganyika, 282
 McLEOD, W. J.: Poliomyelitis and diphtheria immunization in Belfast, 736 (O)
 McMENEMY, W. H.: The Founder: his personality and times; first Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Lecture, 1327; 1310 (L)
 McMICHAEL, J.: Methods in medical teaching: Qualifications of the research worker, 1508
 McMULLEN, J. C.: Human ostrich, 301
 MACNALLY, Sir Arthur Salusbury: *A Biography of Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson*, 1064
 — See CAMPBELL, Dorothy A., 929
 MCNEE, J. W., conferment of knighthood on, 1383
 MCQUEEN, Alexander Dalrymple, obituary of, 43
 MACRAE, A. D.: See SMITHARD, E. H. R., 1298
 MACRAE-GIBSON, N. K.: Diseases of the nipple, 644
 MCSWINEY, S. A.: Homeopathy, 413
 MAGAREY, F. R.: Pathogenesis of mitral stenosis, 856 (O)
 MAGGS, R.: See REISS, M., 1181
 MAGILL, I. W.: Modification of the Gordh needle, 586
 MAGTROT, A.: See BAILLIART, P., 1127
 MAINPRISE, Cecil Wilmot, obituary of, 479
 MAIR, A.: Industrial health investigation, 950
 MAIR, J.: See FREETH, Audrey, 512
 MAIZELS, M., designated Professor of Clinical Pathology, University of London, 45
 MAJOROS, M.: See KELEMAN, E., 1931
 Makerere College Medical School; Opening of new buildings, 1444
 MALARIA:
 Anopheles and Malaria in the Near East (H. S. Leeson and others), 1125
 Blackwater fever in African children (D. B. Jelliffe), 1117 (O)
 Conquest of Malaria (J. Jaramillo-Arango), 865
 Control in Cyprus (parliamentary note), 1454
 Distribution of anopheline mosquito bites among different age groups; a new factor in malaria epidemiology (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
 Effect of chloroquine in suppression and treatment, 818
 Parasites; demonstration methods, 149
 Prophylactic progauil in southern highlands of Tanganyika (R. C. MacLeod), 282
 Recent Advances in Chemotherapy, Vol. 2, 3rd ed. (G. M. Findlay), 569
 Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya. No. 23. *The Microscopic Diagnosis of Human Malaria* (J. W. Field), 75
 Tertian, malignant, with adrenorenal syndrome (E. Fletcher), 680
 treatment, 149
 Malaya: Doctors required, 1214
 — Health services and health insurance (parliamentary note), 1024
 — University. See Universities: Malaya
 MALCOMSON, K.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 1080
 Malformations, congenital, 130 (A); 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
 MALONE, R. H., and STAPLETON, R. R.: Blood grouping on blotting-paper, 416
 Manchester and Liverpool Paediatric Clubs; joint meeting, 244
 Manchester Medical Society, 148
 Section of Pathology: Modern views on haemophilia, 524
 Sections of Pathology and Medicine: Role of asphyxia in foetal and neonatal mortality, 296
 Section of Surgery: Osteoarthritis of the hip, 296
 — Treatment of perforated peptic ulcer, 1013
 Manchester University. See Universities: Manchester
 Manic-depressive psychoses, 1134
 — physical methods of treatment, 1317
 MANN, T. R. R.: elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
 MANNERS, T.: A new diluting fluid for the eosinophil count, 1429 (O)
 Manubrio-sternal joint in rheumatoid arthritis, 41
 MARCUS, R.: Tracer and therapeutic studies with radio-isotopes, 88
 MARK, E. G. L.: Varicella and herpes in same patient, 1079
 MARMON, B. P.: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
 MARMONT, A.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 527
 MARQUAND, H., appointed Minister of Health, 175 (L); 185
 — on hospital covenants (parliamentary note), 308
 — on Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital (parliamentary note), 309
 — on smallpox at Brighton (parliamentary note), 308
 — visit to Royal College of Surgeons, 410

- Marriage Guidance Council; fifth annual conference, 830**
 — counsellors, selection and training of, 1451
MARRIOTT, H. L.: *Water and Salt Depletion*, 75
MARSHALL, J.: Syphilis in different races, 1391
MARTIN, D. J.: Aetiology and treatment of pes cavus, 1015
MARTIN, John Graham, obituary of, 1334
MARTIN, M. M. See GILLILAND, I. C., 14
MARTIN, W. J.: Mortality sex ratios, 814
MARTIN-SCOTT, I.: Skin disease and psychology, 416
MARTYN, Gilbert John King, obituary of, 43
MARTIN, H. M., and others: *You and Your Heart*, 626
Masculinovoblastoma; case (W. H. H. Merivale and L. Forman), 560 (O); correction, 763
MASON, Mary Emmeline, obituary of, 359
MASON, R. M.: Blood uric acid level in gout, 243
MATTHEWS, G. A.: Containers for syringe sterilization, 91
 — Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1512
Mauritius: Births and deaths (vital statistics), 1213
MAVOR, Osborne Henry, obituary of, 303
MAYER-GROSS, W.: Treatment of depression, 698
MEAKINS, J. C.: *The Practice of Medicine*, 5th ed., 21
Measles: Graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Meat; effect of cooking on digestibility, 772
 — ration (parliamentary note), 362
 — shortage, 347 (A); 527, 704
Mecca pilgrimage health rules, 1107
Meckel's diverticulum, perforated peptic ulcer of (Donald M. Hancock), 19
MEDAWAR, P. B., appointed to Jodrell Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at University College, 1270
 — See BILLINGHAM, R. E., 1157
Medical Act, 1950; effect on medical education, 1201
Medical and Biological Illustration, 405 (A)
Medical Art Society Exhibition, 757
Medical Artists' Association, 240
Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 1340
Medical education. See Education, medical
Medical Insurance Agency, 1460
Medical officers of health; salaries, 1196 (A)
 — Society of; officers elected, 1274
 — of public health department; special visits by (L. R. L. Edwards), 1188
Medical officers, senior administrative; salaries, 1376 (A)
Medical peace movement, 769
Medical research. See Research, medical
MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
 Announcements, 368
 Fellowships in clinical research, 465 (L); 470
 Prevention of whooping-cough by vaccination; report of M.R.C. Whooping-cough Immunization Committee, 1463 (O); 1496 (L)
Social Consequences of Pneumoconiosis among Coalminers in South Wales (Memo. No. 25, 1951), 1129, 1446
Medical Research Council of Ireland: Third Report of Cortisone Clinical Subcommittee, 1285
Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance Society, Ltd.; annual general meeting, 1446
Medical Society of London: 171st annual dinner, 595
Medical students; call-up (parliamentary note), 591
MEDICINE:
Advances in Internal Medicine (Editors: W. Dock and others), 802
 Education. See Education, medical
 history. See also Biography; Nova et Vetera
 — *Essays in the History of Medicine*, by George Gask (E. A. Underwood) (Nova et Vetera), 187
 — The Hunterian heritage; Hunterian Oration (Sir Max Page), 489 (O)
 — *Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate* (C. Elgood), 928
 — *The Quarter Century. A Review of the first 25 years, 1925-50. School of Medicine and Dentistry, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester Municipal Hospital,* 174
 — Scottish Society of the History of Medicine, 427
 — *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
Medicine bottles (parliamentary note), 957
Medicines: Before or after meals?, 1153
Practice of Medicine, 5th ed. (J. C. Meakins), 21
 social: *The Future in Medicine* (New York Academy of Medicine), 744
Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, 8th ed. (Editor: F. W. Price), 513, 1029
Textbook of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, Part I (D. R. Dhar), 570
 Tropical. See Tropical medicine
MEDICO-LEGAL:
 Action against surgeon withdrawn, 1147
Anaesthesia: Anaesthetist found negligent, 707, 147
 — Fatal shock under anaesthetic, 362, 418
 — Mistaken cylinder, leading to administration of CO₂ and death of patient, 1455
 — Unusual ether explosion, 1087; correspondence, 1208
Blood groups and paternity, 9
Certification of mental patients, 824
Chemists' shop not a "factory," 1398
Child killed by cough linctus, 196

MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):

- Circumcision:** Death after anaesthetic at operation, 956
Dermatitis and workmen's compensation, 647
Gestation period, prolonged, 480
Hospitals: Doctor's action against hospital board to proceed, 1022
 History and development of forensic medicine (Sir Sydney Smith), 599 (O); correspondence, 953
Hospitals: Responsibility of hospital managements, 480; correspondence, 761
Industrial medicine: Damages for injured fingers, 1518
Insanity defence in divorce, 143
 — in murder, 765
Medico-Legal Society, 47, 1388
Nationalization and charity, 533
Paraldehyde, death after overdose of, 1210
Penicillin: Fatal hypersensitivity, 1269
Pregnancy: Fatal missed pregnancy, 421
 Surgeon finally cleared of negligence, 44
Trichiniasis from infected pork, 592
Medresco hearing-aid, development and use of, 1375 (A)
MEIGS, J. V., and STURGIS, S. H. (Editors): *Progress in Gynecology*, Vol. 2, 1432
MELLANBY, Helen. See MELLANBY, Lady, 51
MELLANBY, Lady, MELLANBY, Helen, JOYNER, Joan, and KELLEY, Marion: Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools, 51 (O)
MELLON, D. E.: Too much worry over blood groups, 416
MELVILLE, I. D.: Tuberculosis of liver treated with streptomycin, 1187 (O)
Meningitis due to *Leptospira canicola* (Evelyn D. Watkins), 227
 — Lymphocytic choriomeningitis; associated human and mouse infections (E. H. R. Smithard and A. D. Macrae), 1298 (O)
 — tuberculous; results of treatment with streptomycin and intrathecal sulphathione (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 792 (O); 806 (A)
 — treated with streptomycin; follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
 — treatment with streptomycin, indications for discontinuing, 316
Meningococcal infection: Graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
Meningectomy, traumatic aneurysm after, 1015
Menstruation: Amenorrhoea, primary, associated with asthma; case (M. Frohlich), 1488 (O)
 — Premenstrual tension state, 1068 (A); correspondence, 1208
Mental defectives awaiting admission to institutions (parliamentary note), 1024
 — cause of death in, 887
 — children, accommodation for (parliamentary note), 957
 — in institutions, 872 (A)
 — licensing from institutions, 1086
MENTAL DISORDERS:
 certification of mental patients (medico-legal note), 824
Depression and its treatment, 698
Insanity defence in divorce (medico-legal note), 143
Insanity defence in murder, 765
Management of the acute mental case (D. Curran), 1134; correspondence, 1393
Mental breakdown among students, 1131 (A)
Mephensin for relaxation in anxiety states, 132, 248
Outcome of mental breakdown in old age (F. Post), 436 (O)
Restoration of mental health, 631 (A); 639
Thyroid activity in mental patients; evaluation by radioactive tracer methods (M. Reiss, R. E. Hemphill, R. Maggs, S. Smith, C. P. Haigh, and Jean M. Reiss), 1181 (O)
Treatment of psychoneurosis; modified CO₂ abreactive technique (W. L. Milligan), 1426 (O)
Mental health and the community; joint conference of clinical workers and administrators organized by National Association for Mental Health, 693
 — conference, 201
 — Foundation of mental health, 1373 (L)
 — restoration of, 631 (A); 639
Mepacrine, eruptions due to, 812
Mephensin in anxiety states, 132 (A); 248
Mepyramine maleate in acute nephritis, 1423
 — in whooping-cough, 1021
Mercury, eruptions due to, 810
Merit awards. See Distinction awards
MERIVALE, W. H. H., and FORMAN, L.: Case of masculinovoblastoma, 560 (O); correction, 763
MERSKEY, C.: Haemophilia associated with normal coagulation time, 906 (O)
"Mesotoxin." See Methoin
MESSENT, J. J.: Chloroquine, 818
MESSENT, P. S., confermer of knighthood on, 1383
MESTITZ, W.: Chloramphenicol in persistent dysentery, 1265
Metabolism: Water and Salt Depletion (H. L. Marriott), 75
Metatarsal heads, displacement of pads, 1008

Metatarsalgia, 1008

- METCALF, W. K. See YOFFEY, J. M., 660**
Methaemoglobinemia due to absorption of para-aminopropiophenone, 1276
Methoin, eruptions due to, 812
 — in treatment of epilepsy (D. P. Jones), 64 (O); correction, 204; correspondence, 301
METHONIUM COMPOUNDS:
 Arterial hypertension treated by penta- and hexamethonium salts; 150 tests on hypertensives of varied aetiology and 53 patients treated for periods of 2-14 months (F. H. Smirk and K. S. Alstad), 1217 (O); 1246 (L) 1514 (C)
 contraindications to, 584, 1032
 Decamethonium, action of, 974
 — iodide in modifying E.C.T.; comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and "flaxedil" (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
 Hexamethonium bromide, dangers of, 584
 — drug eruption induced by (J. Somerville and J. Allan), 864
 — effects on stomach (A. H. Douthwaite and M. G. Thorne), 111 (O)
 — failure of response to, in hypertension due to renal ischaemia, 1079
 — in arterial hypertension, 1217
 — in coeliac disease and steatorrhoea, 1032
 — in hiccup, 948, 1143
 — in hypertension, 778
 — side effects, 113
 — compounds, paralytic ileus due to, 1205, 1331, 1514
 — effects in man, 776
 — ganglion-blocking with, 775
 — hemiplegia as side-effect, 1262
 in production of controlled hypotension for reduction of surgical haemorrhage (R. P. W. Shackleton), 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
 in treatment of hypertension (S. Locket, P. G. Swann, and W. S. M. Grieve), 778 (O); 806 (L); correspondence, 948
 Tolerance to methonium salts following repeated administration, 1223
 Pentamethonium bromide, dangers of, 584
 — in hypertension, 778, 1217
 — in surgical emergencies, 1262
a-Methopterin in treatment of acute leukaemia (J. V. Dacie, E. Dresner, D. L. Mollin, and J. C. White), 784 (O); 873 (A)
Methyl phthalate, 488
 α -Methyl- β -alanine, 523
Methylene-blue test of ice-cream, 137, 1084
Metric system: Report of the Committee on Weights and Measures Legislation, 1195
Metropolitan Police Surgeons Association, change of name, 963
MEYER, Else F. See ALLINSON, B. P., 414
MEYER, P. C., and SALT, H. B.: Unusually high blood sugar in boy, 171
MEYNELL, M. J. See BLACK, A. B., 1430
MICKLETH, Lorna P. See SHATTOCK, F. M., 886
Microbiology: Opening of International Research Centre for Chemical Microbiology in Rome, 1402
 — Society for General Microbiology, 1091
Microscopy: Flying-spot microscope, 388
Micturition, control of, after spinal cord injury (J. C. Ross), 616 (O)
Middlesex Hospital: Charitable bequest and nationalization (medico-legal note), 533
MILES, J. A. R. See LYLE, A., 912
Military medicine: 13th International Congress, 651
Milk: Consumption of liquid milk (parliamentary note), 708
 — dried; Ministry of Food announcement, 148
 — Human milk bureau in Birmingham, 769
 — vegetable substitutes for, 241
MILLARD, C. K.: Smallpox and human sacrifice, 250
MILLER, J. C.: Potassium permanganate as abortifacient, 526
MILLIGAN, W. L.: Lung abscess after electroconvulsive therapy, 40
 — Treatment of psychoneurosis; modified CO₂ abreactive technique, 1426 (O)
MILLS, A.: Fatal shock under anaesthetic, 418
MILNE, J. A. See RENNIE, J. B., 383
MILNE, M. D.: Effects of intravenous citrate, 248
Minder, J.: *Leitfaden für Prostatiker*, 22
Miners: X-ray examination for diagnosis of pneumoconiosis (parliamentary note), 707
Ministry of Food: Hygiene in Catering Establishments, 1951, 345 (L); parliamentary note, 360
MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
 Changes in functions (parliamentary note), 484
 Memorandum on precautions against anaesthetic explosions in operating theatres, 1324
 Remuneration of general practitioners, 523
 Retirement of Mr. Aneurin Bevan; appointment of Mr. Hilary Marquand, 175 (L); 185, 251, 355
 Retirement of Sir William Douglas, 405
MINTON, J., and COLE, Pauline: Retrolental fibroplasia, 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
MITCHELL, G. O.: Dr. Ricketts, 1205
MITCHELL, Godfrey William, obituary of, 764
MITCHELL, Jean: Congenital syphilis with acute nephritis, 396

MITCHNER, P. H., appointed Deputy Vice-chancellor, University of London, 1518
 Mitosis, 803 (L); 953
 — in transplanted tumours, 498
 — Prevention by waste products, 953
 — Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O); 803 (L)
 Mitral stenosis, pathogenesis of (F. R. Magarey), 856 (O)
 — valvulotomy, 947
 MOHUN, A. F. See CALNAN, W. L., 792, 794, 1265
 MOLLIN, D. L. See DACIE, J. V., 784
 Monilethrix, 488
 Mononucleosis, infectious. See Clandular fever
 MONRO, J. C.: Smallpox and human sacrifice, 136
 Monsters: Ischiopagus, with male and female components, 1291
 Montana Hall for sale, 313
 Montessori Congress, 1030
 MOORE, E. See ALLINSON, B. P., 414
 MOORE, H., JESSOP, W. J. E., O'DONOVAN, D. K., BARRY, A. P., QUINN, Bridget, and DRURY, M. I.: Cortisone in treatment of toxæmia of pregnancy; study of 8 cases, 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
 MORGAN, A. See HART, F. D., 1048
 MORGAN, H. B. W., on the National Health Service (parliamentary note), 1023
 MORLEY, J.: Cancer of the colon, 582
 MORLEY, Muriel E.: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 2nd ed., 1127
 Morphine: effects on pancreatic secretion, 1392
 — in rheumatic carditis in children; contraindications, 542
 — on trains (parliamentary note), 957
 — prevention of vomiting after, 372, 587
 — subcutaneous or intravenous; advantages and disadvantages, 372
 MORRIS, I. B.: Normal clotting time, 248
 Mortality sex ratios, 814
 MORTON, H. J. V.: Apparatus for demonstrating the explosive properties of anaesthetic gases and vapours, 298
 — Paralysis after anaesthesia, 951
 Morton's metatarsalgia, 1008
 MORUZZI, G.: *Problems in Cerebellar Physiology*, 1126
 MOSES, M. F.: Diagnosis of aortic stenosis, 417
 Mosquitoes: *Anopheles and Malaria in the Near East* (H. S. Leeson and others), 1125
 — Distribution of anopheline bites among different age groups (R. C. Muirhead-Thomson), 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
 Motor cars: licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles (parliamentary note), 592
 MOURANT, A. E. See COOMBS, H. I., 109
 — See IKIN, Elizabeth W., 456
 MOULIQUAND, G., and SAVOYE, J.: *Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aiguës de l'Enfant*, 1191
 Mouth: Side effects of chloramphenicol and aureomycin, with special reference to oral lesions (T. Tomaszewski), 388; correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642
 MOWLEM, R.: Homographs for extensive burns, 1510
 MUCKENFUSS, R. S. (Editor): *Diagnostic Procedures and Reagents*, 3rd ed., 1065
 Mucus catheters (M. S. Fraser), 165 (O)
 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C.: Distribution of anopheline mosquito bites among different age groups; a new factor in malaria epidemiology, 1114 (O); 1131 (A); correspondence, 1266
 MULKERN, P. D.: Premenstrual tension state 1208
 Multiple sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
 Murder (K. Simpson), 815
 — insanity as defence, 765
 MURRAY, E. F., appointed Emeritus Professor of Midwifery, University of Durham, 708
 MURRAY, I.: Diet in diabetes, 1264
 MUSCLES:
 — Contraction, physiology of, 873 (A)
 — role of acetylcholine in, 652
 Dystrophy in association with bone dystrophy (D. W. Ashby, G. E. O. Williams, and O. E. Smith), 1486 (O)
 — pseudo-hypertrophic, 430
 Muscle building by physical culture methods, 1524
 Neurophysiology, 967
 Relaxants. See also Gallamine triethiodide; Methonium compounds; Tubocurarine
 — laboratory problems, 352
 Museums: List of medical museums of Great Britain (1949–50) (C. J. Hackett), 1380
 Myalgia, epidemic (T. Geffen), 1185 (O)
 "Myanesin." See Mephensin
Mycobacterium tuberculosis; resistance to penicillin, 209
 Myelomatosis, multiple, cryoglobulinaemia in (A. N. Blades), 169 (O)
 MYERS, G.: Etiquette, 1021
 MYERS, J. A. (Editor): *The Chest and the Heart. Vol. 1: The Chest*, 460
 Myocardial infarction: prognosis and treatment; survey of 200 patients (C. Papp and K. S. Smith), 1471 (O); 1499 (L)
 MYRBACK, K. See SUMNER, J. B., 1493
 Myrmecia; a study of inclusion bodies in warts (A. Lyell and J. A. R. Miles), 912 (O); 933 (A); 934 (A); correspondence, 1206

N

NABARRO, D.: Guard against congenital syphilis, 415
 NABARRO, J. D. N.: Treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 137
 Naevi, cavernous, spontaneous disappearance of, 356
 — haemangiomas; treatment with thorium X (R. E. Bowers), 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
 — in children, 612
 — spontaneous disappearance of, 701
 NAGLEY, M. M.: Thiacetazone, 355
 Nails, soft, treatment of, 262
 NAIRN, Valerie. See YOFFEY, J. M., 660
 NAISH, F. Charlotte: Successful breast-feeding, 607 (O); correspondence, 882, 948, 1015
 NASH, J. See LISTER, J., 376
 NASH, R. A.: Some cases of poliomyelitis in a country practice, 863
 Nasopharyngitis, chronic, treatment of, 1462
 National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare: annual conference, 260, 1214
 — for Mental Health: Joint conference on "Community mental health in practice," 693
 — for Prevention of Tuberculosis: *Design for Sanatoria*, 1314 (A)
 — — *Handbook of Tuberculosis Activities in Great Britain and the Commonwealth*, 13th ed., 1189
 National Formulary: amendments, 101
 NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
 — Administration: total numbers of staff officers (parliamentary note), 535
 — Administrative problems; conference organized by Institute of Public Administration, 694
 — Allowances to committee members (parliamentary note), 534
 — Arbitration, method of, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
 — Bill: committee stage (parliamentary note), 1085; second reading, 1146 (parliamentary note)
 — Budget and the Health Service, 871 (L); 891 — effect on the N.H.S., 808 (A)
 — Charges for dentures and glasses, 871, 891, 896, 957, 1023, 1213
 — for foreigners (parliamentary note), 1085
 — for services, 1070 (A); 1085 (parliamentary note)
 — Chemists, payment of (parliamentary note), 534
 — Chest clinics (parliamentary note), 485
 — Civil estimates (parliamentary note), 534
 — Consultants and specialists; a co-ordinated policy, 37
 — Cost of health services, 422, 1283
 — Dentures supplied since 1948 (parliamentary note), 1024
 — Distinction awards (parliamentary note), 361
 — — for professors, 400 (L); 477, 525, 531, 584, 642
 — Doctors' lists, inflated (parliamentary note), 592
 — Economic aspects, 37
 — Estimates, 746 (L); 754
 — Expenditure, 462 (L); 646, 754
 — in Wales (parliamentary note), 708
 — Hearing-aids (parliamentary note), 591, 647, 957, 1024, 1455
 — Medical auxiliaries and national registration, 867 (L); 877, 957 (parliamentary note)
 — *National Health Service* (R. Ormrod and H. Walker), 127
 — On the air, 807 (A)
 — Ophthalmologists' fees, 178 (A)
 — Prescribing, excessive, 1070 (A)
 — Registrars, reduction in number of, 41, 188
 — Statement of Joint Committee and Ministry of Health, 179 (A)
 — Remuneration, 515 (L), 523, 1249 (L), 1446
 — — method of arbitration, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
 — Speech of Chairman of General Medical Services Committee at Annual Representative Meeting, 1435
 — Road accidents; fees for attendance (parliamentary note), 592
 — Spectacles supplied since 1948 (parliamentary note), 1024
 — Trade mark on N.H.S. glasses (parliamentary note), 1024
 — Staff establishments (parliamentary note), 647
 — Surgical appliances, 769
 — Travelling expenses of patients (parliamentary note), 957
 — Tuberculosis and the health service, 39, 92
 — Wigs; conditions for prescription, 712
 National Hospital Service Reserve (parliamentary note), 1086
 National Service medical officers: Marriage allowances (parliamentary note), 422
 National University of Ireland. See Universities: Ireland, National University of
 Nationalization and charity (medico-legal note), 533
 Naturopathy, status of, 414
 Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 765
 NAYLOR, E. G.: Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome in Central African native, 624
 Needle, intravenous, modification of Gordh type (D. Blatchley), 470; 585 (C)
 Negligence; surgeon finally exonerated (medico-legal note), 44
 Negro child of apparently white parents, 598

Negroes: Rare blood group antigen occurring in negroes (Elizabeth W. Ikin and A. E. Mourant), 456 (O)
 NEGUS, V. E., elected President of British Association of Otolaryngologists
 Nephritis, acute; antihistamine treatment (D. Lawson), 1423 (O)
 — in congenital syphilis (Jean Mitchell), 396
 — chronic, with secondary hyperparathyroidism (D. G. B. Richards), 167 (O)
 Nephrosclerosis, malignant, role of somatotrophic hormone in production of (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
 Nerve blocking, 967
 — sixth cranial; paralysis after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703
 Nervous system: Paralysis of autonomic ganglia, with special reference to therapeutic effects of ganglion-blocking drugs (W. D. M. Paton), 773 (O); 806 (L)
 — — sympathetic, hormones of (U. S. von Euler), 105 (O); 128 (L)
 Netherlands: Free medical treatment of British subjects (parliamentary note), 592
 NEUBERGER, A., elected F.R.S., 632 (A); 640
 Neurolabyrinthitis epidemica, 1391
 Neurology: Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders; *Medical Director's Report*, 1948–50, 1360
 — *Modern Trends in Neurology* (Editor: A. Feiling), 1432
 — Physiology of neuromuscular transmission and neuromuscular block (W. Feldberg), 967 (O)
 — *Problems of Cerebellar Physiology* (C. Moruzzi), 1126
 Neuropathology: Fundamental problems in the pathology of multiple sclerosis and allied demyelinating diseases (C. E. Lumsden), 1035 (O); 1066 (L)
 Neuro-psychiatry: Visual hallucination of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
 Neurosurgery: *Pre-frontal Leucotomy* (M. Partidge), 625
 NEUSTATTER, L.: How to get to sleep, 589
 Neutropenia, chronic; case treated by splenectomy (J. R. Armstrong), 1300 (O)
 New Guinea: Medical work; recruits required, 1266, 1449
 New Year Honours, 32, 101
 New York Academy of Medicine: *The Future in Medicine*, 744
 New Zealand University. See Universities: New Zealand
 Newborn. See Infant, newborn
 Newcastle Royal Victoria Infirmary, bicentenary of, 1151
 NEWHOUSE, M. L. See ELAM, J. E., 13
 NICHOLSON, B. C.: Homoeopathy, 413
 DE NICOLA, P.: Bleeding in acute leukaemia treated with protamine, 1450
 Nicotine, ganglion-blocking with, 773
 NIEBURG, H. E.: *Hormones in Clinical Practice*, 283
 NIELSEN, A. L., BECHGAARD, P., and BANG, H. O.: Low-salt diet in treatment of congestive heart failure, 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
 Nigeria: Medical field units; their functions and work (J. C. Chartres), 85; 78 (L)
 NINARD, B.: *Tumeurs du foie*, 399
 Nipple, diseases of (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 468; correspondence, 644
 — retraction, prevention and treatment of, 644
 — spasm; treatment, 430
 Nipple-shield, as cause of lead-poisoning in children, 329
 Nitrogen mustards in treatment of glomerulonephritis, 1093
 NIXON, I. M.: Operating theatre technicians, 1330
 NIXON, John Alexander, obituary of, 704
 NIXON, W. C. W. See BETTIE, A. D., 816
 — See BOURNE, A. W., 1370
 Noise; effect on the ear, 943
 North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 201, 1029, 1090, 1521; officers elected, 368
 Northern Ireland: Health records (vital statistics), 1148
 — Registrar-General's quarterly report (vital statistics), 1337
 NORTON, A. See THOMPSON, O. S., 857
 Norway: Campaign against tuberculosis, 1151
 — Quackery in Norway, 235 (A)
 NOTESTEIN, F. W. See BALFOUR, M. C., 229
 NOVA ET VETERA:
 — Anatomy: *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer), 758
 — van Deventer, Hendrik (1651–1724) (W. R. Bett), 581
 — *Essays in the History of Medicine*, by George Gask (E. A. Underwood), 187
 — *Eternal Eve*, by H. Graham (C. Singer), 242
 — *The Life of Dr. John Radcliffe (1652–1714), Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (C. Singer), 412
 — *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer), 1011
 NOYES, A.: Voltaire's character, 759
 Nuffield Foundation Dental Fellowships, 1522
 — grant, University of Cambridge, 1269

Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford (J. Trueta), 940
Nupercaine, spinal, in eclampsia, 338
Nurseries: Day nurseries (parliamentary notes), 535, 647

NURSES AND NURSING:

District Nursing in the Metropolitan Police Area, 61
National insurance contributions during training periods, 1504
Nurses from overseas (parliamentary note), 708
Supervision of Nurses' Health, 1029
Training committees appointed by Ministry of Health, 742
— in tuberculosis nursing, 240

NUTRITION. See also Food

Biology of Human Starvation (A. Keys and others), 1190
Clinical significance of vitamin-A deficiency (Z. A. Leitner), 1110 (O); correspondence, 1393
History of, 816, 1081, 1205
Meat shortage, 347 (A); 527, 704
Protein, animal and vegetable; comparative values (Nutrition Society conference), 241
Nutrition Society, 47
— Conference on the comparative merits of animal and vegetable foods in nutrition, 241

NYE, E. R.: Frequency of mosquito bites, 1266
Nylon underwear; hygienic aspects, 771
Nystagmus following streptomycin administration, 555

O

OAKES, Lois (Compiler): *Illustrations of Bandaging and First-aid*, 4th ed., 399

OBESITY:

Cause and treatment (A. H. Douthwaite), 291; correspondence, 475
Exercises for protuberant belly, 1276
Slimming by television, 627 (L); 641, 712

OBSTETRICS. See also Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium

Baths for maternity patients, 949
Chordoma as cause of disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512
Hackney Hospital maternity wing opened, 1076
Length of hospital treatment in puerperium, 1083, 1207, 1208, 1331
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 201, 368, 1029, 1090, 1521
Obstetric shock, circulation in, 1412
Thirteenth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 313
Transactions of the XIIIth British Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (Editors: A. W. Bourne and W. C. W. Nixon), 1370
Two cases of locked twins (I. D. Macintyre and G. M. Barr), 1123
Williams' Obstetrics, 10th ed. (N. J. Eastman), 682
Woolwich Group Hospital Management Committee, maternity report for 1949, 1327

Occupational medicine. See Industrial medicine

— psychology, 1308 (L)
— therapists, registration of, 867, 877
— therapy in mental hospitals, 1445
— mobile units, 1445
— two-day conference of Association of Occupational Therapists, 1445

ODDIE, R.: Samples (and pamphleteers), 1146

O'DONOGHUE, D. See LAVERY, F. S., 1285

O'DONOVAN, D. K. See MOORE, H., 841

Oedema in heart failure; value of low salt diet, 1500
Oesophagus; spontaneous rupture (T. A. Grimson), 568

— ulceration and spasm of, treated with antihistaminics, 1017

OGILVIE, A. C. See FLEMING, Sir Alexander, 543

OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Presidential address to Section of Proctology, Royal Society of Medicine, 185

OGLE, K. N.: *Researches in Binocular Vision*, 1190
Oils for food-frying, 1032

OLD AGE:

Care of aged persons (parliamentary note), 956; 936 (A)
Employing the elderly (parliamentary note), 891
Hospital accommodation for aged sick (parliamentary note), 1397
Irish Gerontological Society, 260
King Edward's Hospital Fund; homes for aged sick, 1522
Outcome of mental breakdown (F. Post), 436 (O)
Preference for the term "eugeria," 135
Second International Gerontological Congress, 539

Oligozoospermia, extreme, conception in spite of, 741, 882, 1142, 1392

OLIVE, Eustace John Parke, obituary of, 1022

OLIVER, Charles Pye, obituary of, 307

OLIVER, R. E. W.: What is homoeopathy?, 192

Oliver Memorial Fund award, 1029

Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 428, 1343

Omentum, great, torsion of (H. A. Hashemian), 276 (O)

O'NEILL, D. See PRIDEAUX, C. F., 1142

Onychocryptosis, cause and treatment of, 1073

Onychogryphosis, cause and treatment of, 1074

Operating theatre, egg-shaped, 427

Operating theatre technicians, 80 (A); 417, 525, 820, 950, 1330

Ophthalmia neonatorum: Graphs, 1457, 1520

— sympathetic, use of cortisone in, 1287

Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; annual congress, 879; correction, 1146

OPHTHALMOLOGY. See also Blindness; Eye; Vision

Essentials of Ophthalmology (R. I. Pritikin), 398

Faculty of Ophthalmologists: Officers elected, 1151

Fourth Pan-American Congress (1952), 370

International Council of Ophthalmology; appointments, 1402

Manuel d'Ophthalmologie (P. Bailliant and A. Magitot), 1127

Ophthalmologists' fees, 178 (A)

Opticians' pay (parliamentary note), 708

Recent Advances in Ophthalmology, 4th ed. (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 513

Some impressions of an ophthalmologist (A. W. S. Sichel), 1405 (O); 1434 (L)

Southern Ophthalmological Society, 1213

Undergraduate and postgraduate training, 1406

Opium, eruptions due to, 810

Orf in London (I. S. Hodgson-Jones), 795 (O); 808 (A); correspondence, 1144, 1265

— in sheep shearers, 356, 474, 588

— in the country, 1144

ORMROD, R.: Spens awards for professors, 643

— and WALKER, H.: *The National Health Service*, 127

Oris root, allergy to, 966

Orthodontics; dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763

ORTHOPAEDICS:

Bone-shortening for inequality of leg lengths (A. L. Eyre-Brook), 222 (O); 234 (A)

5th Congress of Société Internationale de Chirurgie Orthopédique et de Traumatologie, 1521

Girdlestone Scholarship, 201

International study course, 621

Leg-lengthening (F. G. Allan), 218 (O); 234 (A)

Modern Trends in Orthopaedics (Editor: Sir Harry Platt), 173

Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford (J. Trueta), 940

Orthopaedic defects in children, 611

Punch-holder for Blount's staples (R. Lunt), 1262

Orthoptics: *Clinical Orthoptic Procedure* (W. Smith), 459

— *Worth and Chavasse's Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed. (T. K. Lyle), 459

Osler Club, 46, 599, 1274

— Annual dinner, 1151

— History of nutrition, 816, 1081, 1205

— Library, 1274

OSMOND-CLARKE, H.: Colles's fracture, 751; correspondence, 952, 1145

Osteitis deformans, treatment of, 1276

Osteoarthritis of hip, 296

Otitis externa, chronic, treatment of, 50

— media, suppurative, management of, 236

Otology, W. J. Harrison Prize in, 201

Otorhinolaryngology: Chronic middle ear suppuration; management (F. C. W. Capps), 236

Otosclerosis, aetiology of, 1342

Ovary: Case of masculinovoblastoma (W. H. H. Merivale and L. Forman), 560 (O); correction, 763

— Large ovarian cysts (R. J. Last), 622; correspondence, 884, 951, 1145, 1332

— pregnancy in; case (L. Ganz and J. E. Ennis), 73

Ovum, trans-abdominal migration of, 1154

OWEN, R. A. C.: Bladder loculus simulating strangulated inguinal hernia, 927

OWLES, Wilfred Harding, obituary of, 824

Oxford: *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford*, by H. M. Sinclair and A. H. T. Robb-Smith (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758

— University. See Universities: Oxford

P

Paediatrics. See Childrent; Infant

PAGE, Sir Max: The Hunterian heritage, 489 (O)

PAGEL, J. L., centenary of birth of, 1274

Paget's disease of bone, treatment of, 1276

PAI, M. N.: Headache, 1082

PALMER, R.: *La Stérilité Involontaire*, 929

PALMER, Walter Walker, obituary of, 252

Paludrine. See Proguanil

Pancreas, congenital fibrosis of, 1216

— islet-cell tumour of (F. J. Y. Wood), 457; correspondence, 702

— side-effects of morphine on, 1392

PANTON, Sir Philip Noël, obituary of, 42

PANTRIDGE, J. F., and BURROWS, M. McC.: Case of adrenal pheochromocytoma, 448 (O); 465 (A)

Papilloleaden, reversible, in pernicious anaemia (H. A. Reid and W. Harris), 20

PAPP, C., and SMITH, K. S.: Prognosis and treatment of cardiac infarction; survey of 200 patients, 1471 (O); 1499 (L)

Para-amino-salicylic acid. See p-Amino-salicylic acid

Paraldehyde, death after overdose of (medico-legal note), 1210

Paralysis: Hemiplegia as side-effect of hexamethonium salts, 1262

— of sixth cranial nerve after lumbar puncture and spinal analgesia (R. Bryce-Smith and R. R. Macintosh), 275 (O); correspondence, 703

PARAMORE, R. H.: Low spinal block in eclampsia, 701

— Cortisone and toxæmia of pregnancy, 1146

Parathyroid: Hyperparathyroidism, secondary, in chronic renal disease (D. G. B. Richards), 167 (O)

Paratyphoid carriers, treatment of, 1031

PARISH, H. J.: Inherited immunity, 1164 (O); 1195 (A); correspondence, 1451

PARKER, G.: The case for the Billroth I gastrectomy, 1515

PARKER, W. A., and BARR, J. R.: Potassium bromate poisoning, 1363 (O); 1516 (C)

PARKES, M. W., and WRIGLEY, F.: Effect of A.C.T.H., cortisone, and D.C.A. with ascorbic acid on "formalin-arthritis," 670 (O); correspondence, 1452

PARKINSON, E.: Electric blanket rash, 92

Parkinsonism of traumatic origin, 1403

— pathology of, 262

PARLIAMENT:

African medical officers, 362

Age at death in Great Britain, 1939-45, 708

Aged persons, care of, 956; 936 (A)

— sick; hospital accommodation, 1397

Armed Forces: Dentures and spectacles for the Forces, 1024

— Inoculations in the R.A.F., 534

— Medical examination of reservists, 534

Aureomycin; supplies available, 647

B.C.G. vaccination, 362, 1147

Bevan, A.: statement on resignation from Government, 1023

Broadmoor, discharges from, 1941-50, 957

Brussels Treaty Public Health Committee, 1024

Canal boats; sanitation and ventilation, 485

Cancer: Deaths in 1900 and 1950, 1455

Cars: Licensing requirements for dual-purpose vehicles, 592

Chemists; remuneration, 534, 708

Chest clinics, 485

— physicians; statistics, 362

China, exports of drugs to, 1147

Chronic sick; admission to hospital, 708, 957

— statistics at Dec., 1949, 422

Cleanliness in food-handling, 360

Coal for the sick, 484

Colonial Medical Service: Shortage of doctors in Africa, 957

Colonies: Colonial population growth, 485

Cortisone; supplies available, 647

Cremation, medical certificates for, 1455

Dentistry: Dental trade prices, 708

— Intake of dental schools in 1946-50, 708

— National dental school for Wales, 707

Dentists Act; amendments, 1147

Dentists, foreign, employment of in Britain, 1086

Dentures, charges for, 1085

Diphtheria immunization; cost, 362

Distinction awards, 361

Doctors: Relation to population, 707

Doctors' lists, inflated, 592

Drunkennes in London, 957

Durham; "closed shop," 362, 645

Egg ration, 422

Eggs used for virus research, 646

Food; extra rations, 708

Food-poisoning: Russian crab meat, 1517

Fowl pest, 362

Health centres, 1024

— in Sheffield, 1086

Hearing-aids, 591, 647, 957, 1024

— distribution centres, 1455

Heroin consumption in United Kingdom, 361

Hill, C., on the National Health Service Bill, 1023

Homoeopathy nurses, 485

Hospitals: Beds available, 1024

— for paying patients, 1086, 1147

— Charges for private patients, 1024

— Costs analysis, 534

— finance; unwieldy centralization, 1335

— management committees, 1086

— Waiting-lists, 1086

Immunization risks, 362

— statistics for 1949, 422

Influenza: Deaths in Liverpool, 255

Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital dispute, 309

Korea: sickness rate, 591

Malaria, control in Cyprus, 1454

Malaya: Health services and health insurance, 1024

Meat ration, 362

Medical students; call-up, 591

Medicine bottles, 957

Mental defectives awaiting admission to institutions, 1024

Mentally defective children, accommodation for, 957

Milk: Consumption of liquid milk, 708

Ministry of Health: Changes in functions, 484

Morgan, H. B. W., on the National Health Service, 1023

Morphine on trains, 957

N.H.S.: Administration; total numbers of staff officers, 535

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- N.H.S. Allowances to committee members, 534
 — Charges for dentures and spectacles, 957, 1085
 — for foreigners, 1085
 — Civil estimates, 534
 — Cost, 422
 — Dentures supplied since 1948, 1024
 — Expenditure, 646
 — in Wales, 708
 — Spectacles, charges for, 1085
 — Spectacles supplied since 1948, 1024
 — Trade mark on N.H.S. glasses, 1024
 — Staff establishments, 647
 — Travelling expenses of patients, 957
 National Health Service Bill, 1023; committee stage, 1085; second reading, 1146
 National Hospital Service Reserve, 1086
 National Service Medical officers; marriage allowances, 422
 Netherlands: Free medical treatment of British subjects, 592
 Nurseries: Day nurseries, 535, 647
 Nurses from overseas, 708
 Old age: Employing the elderly, 891
 Ophthalmology: Opticians' pay, 708
 Patients; examination by students, 362
 Pay-beds in hospitals, 1086, 1147
 Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Act, 422
 Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Bill; second reading, 361
 Pensions for disabled men, 254
 Phenol exports, 1455
 Pneumoconiosis, 362
 — X-ray examinations for miners, 707, 1146
 Prescribing, 707
 Road accidents; debate in House of Lords, 361
 — fees for attendance, 592
 School dental officers, 534
 — milk, 485
 Schools for subnormal pupils, 485
 Scotland: Accommodation for infirm, 1398
 Sheep carcasses; disposal after manufacture of vaccine lymph, 708
 Sickness benefit for self-employed persons, 645
 Singapore: Health services and health insurance, 1024
 Slimming by television, 957
 Smallpox, 957
 — at Brighton, 308
 — deaths, 1946-50, 535
 — vaccination of visitors, 1455
 Smoke pollution, 534
 Spa treatment, 708
 Specialist fees, 1086
 Students: Present output of medical studies, 592
 Sulphur from bacteria, 1398
 Tea ration for invalids, 1024
 Terramycin imports, 1455
 Thames pollution, 1086
 Tonsillectomy; delay in treatment, 255
 Tuberculosis: Beds available, 361, 647, 957
 — Incidence in foreign workers in Bradford, 957
 — Scotland: recent statistics, 1517
 — Swiss beds for British patients, 255, 422, 891
 Wales: Mental hospitals, 1455
 Westminster Hospital site, 708
- PARNELL, R. W.: Some notes on physique and athletic training, with special reference to heart size, 1292 (O)
 Paronychia, treatment of, 1379
 PARROTT, Thomas Godfrey, obituary of, 590
 PARRY, Guy William, obituary of, 308
 PARRY, L. A.: Early expert witnesses, 953
 PARSONS, Sir Leonard: The study of child health, 1137
 — (Editor): *Modern Trends in Paediatrics*, 1304
 — memorial lectureship to, at Birmingham University, 1459
 — tributes to, 42, 142; for obituary, see *Journal*, 1950, 2, 1498
 PARTINGTON, O. N., and ROGERS, W.: "Refractory anaemia" after arsenamine diglucoside (stabilarsan), 1301 (O)
 PARTRIDGE, M.: *Pre-frontal Leucotomy*, 625
 P.A.S.: See *p-Amino-salicylic acid*
 Pathology: *Allgemeine Pathologie* (F. Büchner), 928
 — *Dible and Davie's Pathology*, 3rd ed. (H. Dible), 459
 — in undergraduate education, 757
 — International Congress of Clinical Pathology, 1521
 — Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012, 1331, 1450, 1512
 — *Principles of Pathology* (R. A. Willis), 340
 Patients: examination by students (parliamentary note), 362
 PATON, W. D. M.: Paralysis of autonomic ganglia, with special reference to the therapeutic effects of ganglion-blocking drugs, 773 (O); 806 (L)
 PATTERSON, W. G.: Planning and co-ordination of N.H.S., 697
 PAUL, J.: Cushing's syndrome and aspirin, 139
 Pay-beds in hospitals (parliamentary notes), 1086, 1147
 Peace: Medical peace movement, 769
 PEAKE, Ernest Cromwell, obituary of, 420
 PEAR, T. H. (Editor): *Psychological Factors of Peace and War*, 340
 PEARSON, M.: Lubricant unnecessary for syringes, 529
 PEASE, J. C., SMALLPEICE, V., and LENNON, G. G.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1296 (O); 1512 (C)
- PECK, T. W., and WILKINSON, K. D.: *William Withering of Birmingham*, 569
 Peckham Health Centre Members' Association, 201
 Pediculosis, treatment of, 203
 PENFIELD, W., and RASMUSSEN, T.: *The Cerebral Cortex of Man*, 801
- PENICILLIN:
 Effect on tubercle bacillus, 585
 Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, penicillin-resistant, treated by combination of penicillin and streptomycin (J. E. Cates, R. V. Christie, and L. P. Garrod), 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145
 Eruptions due to, 811
 Fatal hypersensitivity (medico-legal note), 1269
 Idiosyncrasy to procaine penicillin, 299, 531, 703
 in chronic nasopharyngitis, 1462
 Local induration at site of injection, 1342
 Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Act (parliamentary note), 422
 Penicillin (Merchant Ships) Bill; second reading (parliamentary note), 361
 Oral administration in children (S. A. Doxiadis, J. L. Emery, and Sheila M. Stewart), 16 (O); correspondence, 191, 299, 415, 703
Pharmacological Basis of Penicillin Therapy (K. H. Beyer), 1191
 Resistance, acquired, 206
 Response of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 1108 (O)
 Response of megaloblastic macrocytic anaemia to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 380 (O); correspondence, 953
 Sensitivity or other reactions after intramuscular injections, 542
 Stimulation of bacterial growth by penicillin, 208
 Typhoid carriers treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (A. D. M. Douglas and D. C. Hubbard), 124
- PENNELL, Alice Maud, obituary of, 706
 PENNY, W. M.: Zip fasteners, 1146
 PENROSE, N. C.: Health, diet, soil, 250
 Pensions for disabled men (parliamentary note), 254
 Pentamethonium bromide. See Methonium compounds
- PEPTIC ULCER:
 Chronic peptic ulcer; new operation (S. O. Aylett), 454 (O); correspondence, 588, 817, 952
 Essential thrombocytopenia, gastrointestinal haemorrhages, and peptic ulceration as diagnostic problem (M. W. W. Wood), 799
 Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome (T. J. Butler and W. M. Capper), 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448
 Gastro-duodenal ulcer; acute perforation treated conservatively (E. Scott), 675 (O); correspondence, 818
 Peptic Ulcer (A. C. Ivy, M. I. Grossman, and W. H. Bachrach), 801
 Perforated peptic ulcer; expectant treatment (A. D. Beattie), 992 (O); 1003 (L); correspondence, 1207, 1329
 — of Meckel's diverticulum (Donald M. Hancock), 19
 — significance of raised serum-enzyme levels (H. Wapshaw), 995 (O); 1004 (A); correspondence, 1207, 1392
 — treatment, 1013
 Personality in peptic ulcer (A. J. Sullivan and T. E. McKell), 569
 Posterior gastro-enterostomy; long-term results (D. H. Clark), 57 (O); 80 (A)
 Production by trauma, 371
 Relation to occupation, 463 (L); correction, 531
 Treatment, 1393
- PERCIVAL, G. H.: Drug eruptions, 809; correspondence, 949
 Periarthritis nodosa, role of somatotrophic hormone in production of (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
 Pericardial effusion as sequel to subphrenic abscess (A. L. Speirs), 679
 Pericarditis, tuberculous; instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, acute, treated with streptomycin (R. A. Grant, A. Grunberg, and J. L. Blair), 740
 Persia: *Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate* (C. Elgoud), 928
 Personality changes in pituitary disorders, 580, 759
 Peru, improvement of nutrition in, 222
 Pes cavus; aetiology and treatment, 1015
 PETERKIN, G. A. G.: Orf, 588
 Pethidine addition in gout, 832
 — and asthma, 372
 — sensitivity; case (D. Zuck), 125; correspondence, 250, 354, 529, 1081, 1263
 Phaeochromocytoma, 465 (A); 1084
 — of adrenal gland; case (J. F. Pantridge and M. McC. Burrows), 448 (O); 465 (A)
 — with sustained hypertension (H. J. C. Swan), 440 (O); 465 (A)
 — two cases (K. V. Crowther), 445 (O); 465 (A)
 Phantom limb; relief by substitute prosthesis for use in bed, 1082
 Pharmacology: *Biological Standardization*, 2nd ed. (J. H. Burn, D. J. Finney and L. G. Goodwin), 228
- Pharmacy: Association of British Pharmaceutical Industry; annual dinner, 829
 — history of; exhibition at Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 1322
 Phenobarbitone, eruptions due to, 810
 Phenol exports (parliamentary note), 1455
 Phenytoin, eruptions due to, 812
 PHILLIPS, B.: Failure of aureomycin in dermatitis herpetiformis, 1241
 PHILLIPS, H. P.: Syncopal attack from bradycardia in an infant, 883
 PHILLIPS, Sidney Philip, obituary of, 252
 PHILPOTT, M. G.: Syringe needles and mass inoculation, 1016
 Phimosis, 611
 Phlebitis: Popliteal ligation for post-phlebotic leg, 191
 Phrenic nerve, electrical stimulation of, in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
 "Physeptone." See Amidone hydrochloride
 Physical medicine: International Congress of Physical Medicine, 1952, 486
 — *Recent Advances in Physical Medicine* (Editor: F. Bach), 284
 Physiology: Neuromuscular transmission and neuromuscular block (W. Feldberg), 967 (O)
 — *Physiologie des Menschen*, 26th ed. (H. U. Rosemann), 1064
 — *Textbook of Physiology and Biochemistry* (G. H. Bell), 625
 Physiotherapists, registration of, 867, 877
 Physiotherapy: *Textbook of Medical Conditions for Physiotherapists* (Joan E. Cash), 1495
 Physique and athletic training; with special reference to heart size (R. W. Parnell), 1292 (O)
 Pica and lead-poisoning in children, 329
 PICKERING, G. W.: Methods in medical training, 1506
 PICKLES, W. N., lecture tour in Australia and New Zealand, 46
 Picrotoxin in barbiturate poisoning, 137
 PILCHER, R. S.: Treatment of common acute infections of the fingers and hand, 1378
 Pineapple-canning, skin lesions due to (medico-legal note), 707
 PINEY, A.: Death due to exsanguino-transfusion, 138
 — Red-cell stippling in poisoning, 192
 PINK, C. V.: See ALLINSON, B. P., 414
 Pink disease; clinical features, 318
 — deaths, 1939-48 (vital statistics), 366
 — some typical data (Sir C. Stanton Hicks), 317 (O); 344 (L); correspondence, 526, 642, 1144; 933 (A)
 — treated with salt and with desoxycorticosterone, 318, 1144
 Pituitary: See also A.C.T.H.
 — dyscrasia in children; causes, treatment, and prognosis, 1094
 — Glinski and the aetiology of Simmonds's disease (hypopituitarism) (J. D. Robertson), 921 (O)
 — personality changes in disorders of, 580, 759
 — Role of somatotrophic hormone in production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarthritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease (H. Selye), 263 (O); 285 (L)
 — Two cases of Simmonds's disease due to post-partum necrosis of pituitary (W. Hausmann, S. Kalinowski, and H. S. Le Marquand), 924 (O); correction, 1021
 Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 1111
 — versicolor, 31
 Placenta, fibrinoid degeneration of, 1462
 Plastic surgery. See Surgery, plastic
 PLATT, Sir Harry (Editor): *Modern Trends in Orthopaedics*, 173
 PLATT, R.: Methods in medical training, 1506
 PLAUT, Gertrude. See COOMBS, H. I., 109
 Pleural effusions, serous, diagnostic value of glucose content of (W. L. Colnan and others), 1239 (O)
 Pneumoconiosis (parliamentary note), 362
 — in South Wales, 1129 (L); 1446
 — prescription as industrial disease, 614
 — x-ray examinations for miners (parliamentary notes), 707, 1146
Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium. Bauxite Fumes. Compensation (Editor: A. J. Vorwald), 283
Pneumoencephalogram, Abnormal (L. N. Davidoff and B. S. Epstein), 681
 Pneumonia, aetiology of, 33
 — atypical, cold-agglutinin titres in, 316
 — positive syphilitic serum reaction in, 89, 188
 — graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090
 — lipid; diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment, 315
 — *Pneumonie et Pneumopathies Aigües de l'Enfant* (G. Mouriquand and J. Savoye), 1191
 — suppurative, 685 (L)
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, from secondary sarcoma of lung (A. B. Shaw), 278 (O)
 Poiseuille's formula, 246, 528
 Poisoning. See under names of specific substances and under Toxicology
 Poisons Rules; changes, 1213
 Police Surgeons Association of Great Britain, 963
- POLIOMYELITIS:
 Acute poliomyelitis, and polioencephalitis: Graphs 1457, 1520
 — Cases in a country practice (R. A. Nash), 863
 Epidemiology, 1511
 High incidence among children of bus conductors (vital statistics), 894

POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):

- in London in 1949, 92, 192
- Infantile Paralysis Fellowship research organization, 1151
- Inherited immunity, 1167
- Insurance, 362
- Management of early stages and convalescence, 1511
- Polio-like epidemic in Iceland, 934 (A)
- Relation to diphtheria immunization in Belfast (W. J. McLeod), 736 (O)
- Royal College of Physicians research committee, 1151
- Second attack; case report (E. C. P. Williams), 1062
- Symptomatology, 1511
- Virus, 1510
- Vital statistics, 48, 99, 146, 200, 258, 310, 367, 424, 483, 536, 768, 826, 1400, 1457, 1526
- World incidence in 1950 (vital statistics), 1089

Polish doctors in Great Britain; Assembly at B.M.A. House, 184

- POLLOCK, George, obituary of, 590
- Polyarteritis nodosa, effect of cinchoninic acid derivative in, 385
- Polycythaemia vera; use of blood from patients for transfusion purposes, 1404
- Polymastia observed in pregnancy; case (F. H. Leckie), 1060 (O); correspondence, 1207, 1264
- Polysaccharides: *Bacterial Polysaccharides* (M. Berger), 999
- Polythene inserts in radical cure of inguinal and femoral hernia (W. Thompson), 797 (O); correspondence, 1019
- POOTS, R.: Visual hallucination of the self, 642
- Popliteal vein, ligation of, for post-phlebotic leg, 191

POPULATION:

- Age structure (vital statistics), 959
- Eugenic aspects of sterilization, 1374 (A)
- Growth in the Colonies (parliamentary note), 485
- Medical significance of the census (W. P. D. Logan), 720 (O); 745 (L)
- Menace of over-population (E. W. Barnes), 1260
- Public Health and Demography in the Far East* (M. C. Balfour, R. F. Evans, F. W. Notestein, and Irene B. Tauber), 229
- The taking of the census, 1801-1951 (A. J. Taylor), 715 (O); 745 (L)
- World population (vital statistics), 1273

- Porphyria, acute, with unusual features (Erika Grossfeld), 1240 (O)
- Port hygiene; course organized by British Council, 1028
- PORTER, I. A.: Actinomycosis in the North-east of Scotland, 1360 (O)
- POST, F.: Outcome of mental breakdown in old age, 436 (O)
- POSTON, Richard Irvine, obituary of, 706
- Potassium bromate poisoning (W. A. Parker and J. R. Barr), 1363 (O); 1516 (C)
- permanganate as abortifacient, 526, 759
- POWER, S.: Duodenal stenosis, 1083
- POYNTER, F. N. L.: First mention of rickets, 1081
- PRATT, N. J.: What homeopathy is, 299

PREGNANCY:

- Abnormal duration (medico-legal note), 480
- Blood changes, 1153, 1404
- Cardiac murmurs in pregnancy, 262
- Diabetes in pregnancy; management and results in 25 cases (J. C. Pease, V. Smallpeice, and G. G. Lennon), 1296 (O); 1512 (C)
- Diagnosis; Aschheim-Zondek test with urines from non-pregnant tuberculous women (B. M. Hobson), 623
- Diagnostic heart murmur, 355
- Drugs harmful in, 371
- Ectopic, ruptured, Cullen's sign in, 1341
- Fatal missed pregnancy (medico-legal note), 421
- Heart disease and antepartum haemorrhage, 150
- Insomnia, cough, and travel-sickness in, drugs recommended for, 372
- Ovarian; case (L. Ganz and J. E. Ennis), 73
- Prolonged beyond expected date; aetiology and treatment of post-maturity (D. Latto), 1364 (O); 1376 (A)
- Response of megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy to crystalline penicillin G (H. Foy, Athena Kondi, and A. Hargreaves), 1108 (O)
- Termination; leaflet issued by Abortion Law Reform Association, 334
- Toxaemia, relation of steroid hormones to, 1016, 1141
- treated with cortisone; 8 cases (H. Moore and others), 841 (O); 870 (L); correspondence, 1146
- Toxaemias of Pregnancy. Human and Veterinary* (Editors: J. Hammond and others), 341

- Prematurity. See Infant, premature
- Premenstrual tension state, 1068 (A); correspondence, 1208

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:

- Anaesthesia: Explosive properties of anaesthetic gases and vapours, apparatus for demonstration of (H. J. V. Morton), 298
- Blood transfusion: Aid to starting and maintaining difficult transfusions (C. A. McC. Aitken), 1077
- Apparatus for scalp vein transfusion (J. J. Kempton), 1140

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES (*continued*):

- Cartilage retractor (J. Collingwood-Stewart), 1511
- Cot: Portable hot-cot for transporting premature infants (Margaret B. Martin), 1390
- Gordh intravenous needle, modification of (D. Blatchley), 470; 585 (C)
- Post-operative window dressing (A. D. Beattie, H. Dodd, and W. C. W. Nixon), 816
- Punch-holder for Blount's staples (R. Lunt), 1262
- Prepuce caught in zip fastener, 948, 1148
- Prescribing (parliamentary note), 707
- Preventive medicine in medical practice, 1309 (L)
- PRICE, A. H.: Zip fasteners, 1146
- PRICE, F. W. (Editor): *Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, 8th ed., 513, 1029
- Prickly heat, sweating changes after (W. S. S. Ladell), 1358 (O)
- PRIDEAUX, C. F., BUCK, J. E., and O'NEILL, D.: Electro-convulsive therapy in patient with a major fracture, 1142
- Princess Tschai Memorial Hospital, 813, 1522
- "Priscot" in intermittent claudication, 1461
- in peripheral vascular disease (J. F. Goodwin and S. Kaplan), 1102 (O)
- in Raynaud's disease, 713
- in vascular disease, 883
- toxic effects of, 1105
- Prison medical officers; annual conference, 1340
- PRITIKIN, R. I.: *Essentials of Ophthalmology*, 398
- Proguanil; prophylactic use in southern highlands of Tanganyika (R. C. MacLeod), 282
- "Proponesin." See Isopropyl chloride
- Prostate, carcinoma of; comparison of methods of diagnosis (J. E. Semple), 1236 (O)
- symptoms and treatment, 636
- enlarged; clinical features and management (E. W. Riches), 633; correspondence, 819
- *Leitfaden für Praktiker* (J. Minder), 22
- Prostatectomy: *Die Suprapubische Prostatektomie* (T. Hryntschak), 802
- Prostatic obstruction; indications and contra-indications for stilboestrol, 487, 643
- Protamine sulphate in control of bleeding in acute leukaemia, 1450
- Protein, animal and vegetable; comparative values (Nutrition Society conference), 241
- Provincial Medical and Surgical Association, 945
- PROWSE, C. B.: Thiouracil or vertigo epidemics?, 139
- Psychiatry: Association of Psychiatrists of the Scottish Western Region, 46
- Physical methods of treatment (W. Sargent and E. Slater), 1315
- *Sterilization in North Carolina* (Moya Woodside), 1000
- Psycho-Analysis, Institute of; appeal for funds, 1214
- *Technique of Psychoanalytic Therapy* (S. Lorand), 1126
- *Trends in Psycho-Analysis* (Marjorie Brierley), 1494
- Psychology: *Adler's Place in Psychology* (L. Way), 76
- and occupational problems, 1308 (L)
- in the D.P.M. examination, 140, 302
- *The Inner World of Man* (Frances G. Wickes), 625
- *Psychological Factors of Peace and War* (Editor: T. H. Pear), 340
- Psychoneurosis; treatment by modified CO₂ abreactive technique (W. L. Milligan), 1426 (O)
- Psychopathology: Visual hallucination of the self (J. Lhermitte), 431 (O); 464 (L); correspondence, 642, 948
- Psychoses; treatment with A.C.T.H. or cortisone, 103
- Psychotherapy: Emotions and the skin, 91
- Pteroylglutamic acid. See Folic acid
- PUBLIC HEALTH:
- Brussels Treaty Committee (parliamentary note), 1024
- Exhibition at London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1200
- The health of the nation (Sir Allen Daley), 1279 (O); 1309 (L)
- History of English Public Health, 1834-1939* (W. M. Frazer), 398
- Officers; salaries, 1196 (A)
- Public Health and Demography in the Far East* (M. C. Balfour, R. F. Evans, F. W. Notestein, and Irene B. Tauber), 229
- Public Health (Leprosy) Regulations, 1439 (A)
- Royal Sanitary Institute; Health congress, Southport, 1202
- Special visits by medical officers of a public health department (L. R. L. Edwards), 1188
- Puerperal pyrexia and puerperal fever: Graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- Puerperium: Spontaneous intraperitoneal rupture of bladder (A. L. Deacon), 508 (O); correspondence, 884
- PULLAR-STRECKER, H.: Visual hallucination of the self, 642
- Pulmonary valvulotomy, 946
- Pulse rate, effect of methionin salts on, 1222
- Punch-holder for Blount's staples (R. Lunt), 1262
- Purvis Oration, 1279
- Pylorus, stenosis of, congenital, 1077
- hypertrophic, in adults, 1018, 1083
- Pyosalpinx, tuberculous, torsion of (J. Wolf), 1062
- Pyruvic acid; raised blood level in diabetic acidosis; value of cocarboxylase in treatment (I. C. Gilliland and M. M. Martin), 14 (O); correspondence, 192

Q

- Q fever; case (H. Cameron), 1367
- Quackery: Abrams's box revived?, 763
- in Norway, 235 (A)
- Queen's University, Belfast. See Universities: Belfast, Queen's University
- DE QUERVAIN, F.: *Spezielle chirurgische Diagnostik*, 10th ed., 229
- Questions and comments. See Any Questions?
- QUINN, Bridget. See MOORE, H., 841
- QUINTON, P. G. See BLACKIE, Margery G., 298

R

- RACE, R. R., and SANGER, Ruth: *Blood Groups in Man*, 75
- See WALLER, R. K., 225
- Radcliffe John: *The Life of Dr. John Radcliffe* (1652-1714), *Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 412
- Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1147
- Radiographers, registration of, 867, 877
- Radio-isotopes: Radioactive iodine in treatment of metastatic thyroid carcinoma, 748 (L)
- *Radioactive Isotopes, Clinical Use of* (B. V. A. Low-Beer), 1304
- tracer and therapeutic studies with, 88
- RADIOLOGY:
- Abnormal Pneumo-encephalogram* (L. N. Davidoff and B. S. Epstein), 681
- Cerebral Angiography* (P. Almeida Lima), 681
- Dedication of Barclay Room, British Institute of Radiology, 1340
- Effect of x-rays on foetus, 831
- Faculty of Radiologists: Fellows admitted, 145
- Heart disease and mass radiography, 90
- Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945-6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
- in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 240
- in Ireland, 46
- Pediatric X-ray Diagnosis*, 2nd ed. (J. Caffey), 174
- Radiology of the Teeth and Jaws*, including *Dental Radiography* (F. L. Ingram), 284
- RAINE, Arthur Edwin, obituary of, 43
- RALLI, Elaine P. (Editor): *Adrenal Cortex. Transactions of the First Conference*, 1949, 999
- Ram's horn nail, cause and treatment of, 1074
- RAMSBOTTOM, Albert, obituary of, 478
- RANDOLPH, T. G. See RINGEL, H. J., 1432
- RANKINE, T. B.: Athlete's foot, 302
- RASMUSSEN, T. See PENFIELD, W., 801
- Rations. See Food
- RAW, S. C.: Spontaneous rupture of tendon, 1145
- RAWLINSON, James Herbert, obituary of, 194
- Raynaud's disease, effect of "priscot" in, 1102
- recent advances in treatment, 713
- RAYNER, H. J.: In praise of breast milk, 1451
- RECHT, W., LOWBURY, E. J. L., and TOPLEY, E.: Contamination of hospital fluids, 700
- Rectum, diseases of, 1078
- REDDINGTON, Mortimer Philip, obituary of, 1395
- REED, Freda S.: Breast-feeding, 948
- REES, D. F.: Anaesthesia of the newborn, 91
- REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
- Bronchitis, acute (A. B. Christie), 82
- Colles's fracture (H. Osmond-Clarke), 751
- Coronary artery disease—I. Clinical syndromes; II. Treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 874, 937
- Drug eruptions (G. H. Percival), 809
- Dysenteries (J. S. K. Boyd), 1440; correction, 1504
- Ear, middle, chronic suppuration in (F. C. W. Capps), 236
- Emphysema (K. Robson), 521
- Eye: The watering eye (B. W. Rycroft), 577
- Feet, minor ailments of (N. C. Lake), 1007, 1072
- Fingers and hand; treatment of common acute infections (R. S. Pilcher), 1378
- Fungal infections of the skin (F. R. Bettley), 28
- Hepatitis, infective (L. E. Glynn), 1198; correspondence, 1392
- Insomnia (E. B. Strauss), 350
- Mental disorders: Management of the acute mental case (D. Curran), 1134
- Nipple, diseases of (Sir Cecil Wakeley), 468
- Obesity (A. H. Douthwaite), 291
- Orthodontics; dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406
- Prostate, enlarged (E. W. Riches), 633
- Psychiatry: Physical methods of treatment (W. Sargent and E. Slater), 1315
- Scarlet fever; aetiology, pathology and treatment (A. Joe), 181
- Schizophrenia, early diagnosis of (H. Wilson), 1502
- Squint; treatment in children (T. K. Lyle), 1253
- Tonsillectomy; pros and cons (A. H. Gale), 133
- Whooping-cough (H. S. Banks), 689
- Correspondence, 192
- Registrar-General: Annual Report for Scotland (vital statistics), 769
- Quarterly report for Eire (vital statistics), 1337
- Quarterly returns for England and Wales (vital statistics), 200, 826, 893

- Registrar-General: Quarterly returns for Northern Ireland (vital statistics), 425, 1337
— Quarterly return for Scotland (vital statistics), 100
— *Statistical Review for England and Wales, 1940-5* (vital statistics), 959
— *Statistical Review for England and Wales, 1946-7*, Text Vol. I Medical, 1132 (A)
— *Statistical Review for England and Wales for 1949* (vital statistics), 959
Registrars: Appointments in hospitals, 251
— reduction in number of, 41, 188
— Statement of Joint Committee and Ministry of Health, 179 (A)
Rehabilitation: An experiment in social rehabilitation (Scunthorpe Remedial Recreational Club) (D. F. Thomas), 409
— in mental disorders, 631 (A); 639
— industrial, 930 (L)
— Special course on rehabilitation of physically handicapped children, 539, 1091
REID, G. C. K.: Two cases of pernicious anaemia treated with vitamin B₁₂, 164 (O); 175 (L)
REID, H. A., and HARRIS, W.: Reversible papilloedema in pernicious anaemia, 20
REID, J.: Metabolic effects of salicylate, 251
REISS, Jean M.: See REISS, M., 1181
REISS, M., HEMPHILL, R. E., MAGGS, R., SMITH, S., HAIGH, C. P., and REISS, Jean M.: Thyroid activity in mental patients: evaluation by radioactive tracer methods, 1181 (O)
Relaxation in anxiety states, use of mephesin for production of, 132 (A); 248
Remedial gymnasts, registration of, 867, 877
Remuneration of general practitioners, 515 (L), 1249 (L); 523, 1446
— arbitration on, 1372 (L); 1438 (A)
— Speech of Chairman of General Medical Services Committee at Annual Representative Meeting, 1435
Renal Association, 352
RENDLE-SHORT, J.: See BURROWS, N. F. E., 329
RENNIE, J. B., MILNE, J. A., and SOMMERVILLE, J.: Trial of a cinchoninic acid derivative in some collagen diseases, 383 (O); 403 (A); 1514 (C)
Research: *Art of Scientific Investigation* (W. I. B. Beveridge), 173
— Qualifications of the research worker, 1508
— medical. See also Medical Research Council
— Beit Memorial Fellowships 1950-1, 1389
— Fellowships in clinical research, Medical Research Council, 465 (L); 470
— Introduction of young graduates, 1508
Respiration, artificial: Asphyxia neonatorum treated by electrical stimulation of phrenic nerve (K. W. Cross and P. W. Roberts), 1043 (O); 1070 (A); 1515 (C)
— Physics of breathing, 246, 528
Respiratory system: *The Chest and the Heart. Vol. 1: The Chest* (Editor: J. A. Myers), 460
Rest and Pain (John Hilton), (edited by E. W. Walls), 459
Retina, detachment: Retrolental fibroplasia (J. Minton and Pauline Cole), 450 (O); 466 (A); correspondence, 700
— hypertensive, effect of methonium salts on, 1225
REWCASTLE, Attracta Genevieve, obituary of, 478
REYNARD, A. L.: Pethidine sensitivity, 1081
Rh antibody and precautions at confinement, 713
— factor: Albumin antibody in routine Rhesus grouping; adaptation of the Chown capillary method (I. M. Tuck), 1490 (O)
— Prematurity and jaundice; relation to Rh factor, 898
— Too much worry over blood groups, 416
— testing, rapid method, 1523
Rheumatic fever, clinics, 1328
— effect of cinchoninic acid derivative, 383
— of vitamin-A administration on, 1113
— incidence of, 1328
— international research on, 147
— notification of, 1328
Rheumatism: A.C.T.H. treatment of acute rheumatism, 27 (A)
— acute; mild Cushing's syndrome following treatment with aspirin, 138, 139
— British Rheumatic Association, 1521
— Empire Rheumatism Council, 770
— *Manual of Rheumatic Diseases* (W. P. Holbrook and D. F. Hill), 21
— Second European Congress of Rheumatology, 964
Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid
Rhinitis, allergic, effect of ascorbic acid in, 1154, 1266
RICE-OXLEY, J. M.: See HOBSON, F. G., 642
RICHARDS, D. G. B.: Chronic renal disease with secondary hyperparathyroidism, 167 (O)
RICHARDS, N. A.: See KENNEDY, G. C., 559
Richardson, Sir Benjamin Ward, *Biography of* (Sir Arthur Salusbury MacNalty), 1064
RICHARDSON, G. B.: Polymastia and lactation, 1207
RICHES, E. W.: Enlarged prostate, 633; correspondence, 819
Rickets, first mention of, 1081, 1205
Rickettsiae: *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases* (S. P. Bedson, A. W. Downie, F. O. MacCallum, and C. H. Stuart-Harris), 228
— Case of Q fever (H. Cameron), 1367
RICKLES, N. K.: *Exhibitionism*, 1304
RIDDELL, W. J. B.: See CAMPBELL, Dorothy A., 929
RIGBY, E. P.: Subarachnoid haemorrhage in a child, 1450
Ringworm, diagnosis and treatment of, 28, 302
RINKEL, H. J., RANDOLPH, T. G., and ZELLER, M.: *Food Allergy*, 1432
River pollution, 1086
Road accidents (vital statistics), 48, 311, 650, 895, 1148, 1520
— debate in House of Lords (parliamentary note), 361
— fees for attendance (parliamentary note), 592
— in 1950 (vital statistics), 537
ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: See SINCLAIR, H. M., 758
Robert Campbell Memorial Oration, 46
ROBERTS, P. W.: See CROSS, K. W., 1043
ROBERTSON, J. A.: See HODGSON, R. G. K., 1205
ROBERTSON, J. D.: Glinski and the aetiology of Simmonds's disease (hypopituitarism), 921 (O)
ROBIN, A. A.: Lung abscess after shock therapy, 354
ROBINSON, Frances B.: Aspirin and the adrenal cortex, 300
ROBINSON, H.: Knightsbridge Plague Hospital, 89
ROBINSON, James Salmond, obituary of, 955
ROBSON, K.: Emphysema, 521
ROBSON, Ruth V.: Breast-feeding, 1015
Rochester Medical Centre: *The Quarter Century. A review of the first 25 years, 1925-50. School of Medicine and Dentistry, Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester Municipal Hospital*, 174
Rockefeller Foundation, International Health Division: annual report for 1949, 934 (A)
— Travelling Fellowships, 368
ROGEN, A. S.: See MACLEAN, A., 90
ROGERS, A. T.: Administrative problems of the general practitioner, 694
ROGERS, Lambert: What homeopathy is, 298
ROGERS, S. C.: Epidemic vertigo, 1391
ROGERS, W.: See PARTINGTON, C. N., 1301
ROGERS, W. N.: Methylthiouracil and anginal pains, 1081
ROLLASON, W. N.: Reduction of surgical haemorrhage, 1447
Rollston Memorial Prize, 363, 1147
ROSEMAN, H. U.: *Physiologie des Menschen*, 26th ed., 1064
ROSENBAUM, F. F.: *Clinical Electrocardiography*, 1305
ROSENBUSCH, H. B.: See JONES, W. M., 1263
ROSS, C. M.: Treatment of naevi, 356
ROSS, Constance A. C.: Social background of infants suffering from diarrhoea and vomiting, 1010
ROSS, J. A.: Appendicitis, 36
ROSS, J. C.: Management of bladder in spinal injuries, 616 (O)
ROSS, Sir James Paterson. See CARLING, Sir E. Rock, 1494
ROSS, W. P. D.: Skin grafting in burns, 1510
ROSSER, E. ap I.: See BABER, M. D., 392
Roundworm infestation, 598
ROUNTLEY, Frederick William, obituary of, 419
ROWBOTHAM, G. F.: Case of painful swelling of hand, 565 (O); correspondence, 760
ROWBOTHAM, S.: Modification of the Gordh needle, 585
Rowing: effect on heart size and general physique, 1292
ROWLANDS, B. C.: Phlegmonous enteritis occurring after strangulated femoral hernia, 926; correspondence, 1080
Royal Anthropological Society: discussion on anthropology and serology, 942
Royal Cancer Hospital centenary, 830, 1090, 1202
ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
Appointments, 364
Diplomas awarded, 364, 1148
Distribution of Fellows and Members throughout British Commonwealth, 63
Fellows admitted, 145
Lectures, 364
Members elected, 145, 364
Prizes, 485
Research scholarship, 485
Scholarships awarded, 145
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
Examination results, 709
Fellows elected, 825, 1398
Members elected, 1398
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
Examination results, 709
Honorary Fellows, 1518
Members admitted, 364
ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 364
Brain, W. R., re-elected President, 688
Croonian Lectures, 896
Diplomas awarded, 197, 364, 962, 1025, 1148
Fellows elected, 1025
Goulstonian Lectures, 46
Humphry Davy Rolleston Lectures, 833
Hunterian Oration: The Hunterian heritage (Sir Max Page), 489 (O)
Licences granted, 364, 1025
Members elected, 364, 1025
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 428, 1343
Study of Fellows elected during the years 1825-1925, 636
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:
Examination results, 709
Fellows admitted, 197, 1398
Fellows in Dental Surgery admitted, 709
Honorary Fellows admitted, 1337
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Announcements, 197
Appointments, 197, 709, 1148
Diplomas awarded, 197, 364, 1025, 1148
Donations, 197
Examinations: reciprocity between other Royal Colleges, 1337
Fellows admitted, 197, 709, 961, 1148
Fellowship examination: hospitals recognized, 197, 364, 709, 1148
Hallett Prize, 364
Hunterian festival dinner, 410
James Berry Prize, 709
Lecturers, 197, 961
Lectures, 709
Licences conferred, 364, 1025
Lister Medal awarded to Sir James Learmonth, 825
Members elected, 364
Prizes, 961, 1148
Research at Buckston Browne Farm, 962
Scholarships, 961
Visit of Minister of Health, 410
ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:
Carmichael Prize Essay, 197
Diplomas awarded, 197
Examination results, 709
Fellows elected, 1518
ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Examination results, 709
Fellows admitted, 825, 1148
Lectures, 145, 255
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; appeal for clothing, 1266; 1252 (A)
Royal Sanitary Institute: Health congress, Southampton, 1202; prize essay competition, 962
Royal Society: Annual Conversation, 1252 (A)
— Fellows elected, 632 (A); 640
— Foreign members elected, 962
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
W. J. Harrison Prize in Otology, 201
Section of Anaesthetics: Muscle-relaxant drugs, 352
Section of Comparative Medicine: Comparative biology of natural fibres, 242
Section of Endocrinology: Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (joint symposium with Society of Endocrinology), 1386
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
Control of communicable disease, 471
Presentation of Jenner Memorial Medal to J. Alison Glover, 1201
Rheumatic fever clinics, 1328
Section of Experimental Medicine: Anticoagulant properties of dextran, 471
Section of General Practice: Acute abdomen in general practice, 524
Headache, diagnosis and treatment of, 881
Influenza, 186
Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1012
What is general practice?, 33
Section of Medicine: Pulmonary heart disease, 581
Thrombophlebitis, 294; 289 (A)
Section of Orthopaedics: Congenital dislocation of the hip, 1013
Section of Paediatrics: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1077
Section of Pathology: Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
Section of Physical Medicine: Gout, 243
Section of Proctology: Presidential address (Sir Henneage Ogilvie), 185
Section of Psychiatry: Treatment of depression, 698
Section of Surgery: Cancer of colon, 582
Surgery of the heart and great vessels, 946
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Festival lectures, 1460
Royal Statistical Society: Mortality sex ratios, 814
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle, bicentenary of, 1151
RUBBO, S. D., and BENJAMIN, Mary: Some observations on survival of pathogenic bacteria on cotton-wool swabs, 983 (O); 1005 (A)
RUBIE, J.: See CALNAN, W. L., 792, 794, 1265
RUDOLF, G. de M.: Marriage guidance counsellors, 1451
Running: effect on heart size and general physique, 1295
RUSSELL, A. J. H.: Scotland leads the way, 821
RUSSELL, C. S.: Baths for maternity patients, 949
RUSSELL, Dorothy S., hon. LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 708
RYCROFT, B. W.: The watering eye, 577
Ryle, J. A., proposed biography of, 643

St. Andrews University. See Universities: St. Andrews
ST. HILL, C. A.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
St. John Ambulance Brigade: appointment, 148
— work in the West Indies, 596
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Promotions and appointments, 135

- St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin: *Pharmacopeia*, 1459
- St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School: I. Donald appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 363
- SAKOSCHANSKY, E.: Accelerated development of children, 819
- Salicylates in post-tonsillectomy analgesia, 35
- metabolic effects of, 138, 251
- Salmonellae in sewage, 1501 (A)
- isolation from faeces of domestic animals (H. W. Smith and A. Buxton), 1478 (O)
- SALT, H. B. See MEYER, P. C., 171
- Salit: Low-salt diet in treatment of congestive heart failure (A. L. Nielsen, P. Bechgaard, and H. O. Bang), 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
- *Water and Salt Depletion* (H. L. Marriott), 75
- Sanderson Wells Prize, 766
- SANDES, G. M.: Vaginal discharge, 584
- SANDFORD, B. R.: Visual hallucination of the self, 948
- SANDFORD, H. A.: Hospitality for overseas visitors, 1079
- SANDFORD, H. B. C.: Anaesthetics in casualty, 1449
- SANDLER, B.: Non-specific cervicitis, 949
- SANGER, Ruth. See RACE, R. R., 75
- SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Laboratory facilities in general practice, 1450
- Sarcoidosis, diagnosis of, with B. C. G., 38
- SARGANT, W., and SLATER, E.: Physical methods of treatment in psychiatry, 1315
- SARNOFF, S. J.: Electrophrenic respiration in asphyxia neonatorum, 1515
- SARSON, John Malcolm George, obituary of, 955
- SAVIGEAR, M. See GREEN, H. N., 498
- SAVOYE, J. See MOURIQUAND, G., 1191
- SCADDING, J. G.: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33
- Scalp, ringworm of, 30
- Scarlet fever: aetiology, pathology and treatment (A. Joe), 181
- graphs, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1090
- inherited immunity to, 1166
- Schilder's disease, 1035
- SCHILLING, R.: Industrial health investigation, 759
- SCHINDLER, R.: *Gastroscopy. The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology*, 2nd ed., 461
- Schizophrenia, 1134
- as defence in murder (medico-legal note), 765
- early diagnosis of (H. Wilson), 1502
- thyroid function in, 1182
- treatment by physical methods, 1315
- Schlesinger Fellowship, 895
- SCHOFIELD, Sheila F.: Child health visiting, 1265
- Scholarships abroad, 1951-2, 368
- School health services, 941
- milk (parliamentary note), 485
- Schools for subnormal pupils (parliamentary note), 485
- Schorstein Research Fellowship, 363, 1147
- SCHULZ, Fr. N.: *Grundriss der chemischen Physiologie*, 2nd ed., 76
- SCHUSTER, Norah H.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 355
- SCHUURMANS, R.: Cortisone and toxæmia of pregnancy, 1016
- Scientific organizations: international directory, 486
- Scleroderma associated with Sjögren's disease (A. B. Harrington and H. A. Dewar), 1302
- effect of cinchoninic acid derivative in, 385, 403
- treatment of, 403 (A)
- Sclerosis, disseminated, effect of cortisone in, 430
- Fundamental problems in the pathology of multiple sclerosis and allied demyelinating diseases (C. E. Lumsden), 1035 (O); 1066 (L)
- SCOTLAND:
- Accommodation for infirm (parliamentary note), 1398
- Alcoholism (vital statistics), 894
- Census population (vital statistics), 1337
- Diphtheria immunization, 821
- Registrar-General's annual report (vital statistics), 769
- quarterly return for Scotland (vital statistics), 100, 826
- Reports of the Department of Health for Scotland and the Scottish Health Services Council*, 1950 (H.M.S.O.), 756
- Respiratory tuberculosis in Scotland and England, 1251 (A)
- Tuberculosis (vital statistics), 826
- mortality rate, 756
- recent statistics (parliamentary note), 1517
- SCOTT, E.: Acute perforation of gastro-duodenal ulcer treated conservatively, 675 (O); correspondence, 818
- SCOTT, E. P.: Influenza, 186
- SCOTT, G.: Early diagnosis of infective hepatitis, 1392
- SCOTT, P.: Tonsillectomy, 245
- SCOTTER, Betty. See WATSON, D., 74
- Scottish Society of Anaesthetists: annual meeting, 1090
- Scottish Society of the History of Medicine, 427
- Scunthorpe Remedial Recreational Club, 409
- Sea-bathing, curative value of, 525
- Seagrave, Gordon, imprisoned in Burma, 251, 357
- Seasickness: treatment, 418
- Sedatives recommended for children, 651
- SEDDON, H. J.: Congenital dislocation of hip, 1013
- Methods in medical training; young graduates and research, 1508
- SEDDON, H. J.: Convalescence in poliomyelitis, 1511
- SELBY, John Alexander Robertson, obituary of, 533
- SELWYN, J. G., and ALEXANDER, S. S.: Positive Coombs reaction in pernicious anaemia, 564 (O)
- SELYE, H.: Role of somatotrophic hormone in the production of malignant nephrosclerosis, periarthritis nodosa, and hypertensive disease, 263 (O); 285 (L); correspondence, 472, 643
- Semen, biochemistry of, 574 (A)
- Variability of sperm count (G. C. Kennedy, N. A. Richards, and P. M. F. Bishop), 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761
- SEMPLE, J. E.: Carcinoma of prostate: comparison of methods of diagnosis, 1236 (O)
- Senility as cause of death, 1341
- Serum swabs, preparation of, 984
- Services. See Armed Forces
- SEVITT, S.: Eosinophil and other leucocyte changes in burned patients; with special reference to adrenocortical activity, 976 (O)
- Sex: *Human Sex Anatomy*, 2nd ed. (R. L. Dickinson), 174
- Sex pattern and size of family (Margaret H. Thomas), 733 (O)
- *Sex Variants. A Study of Homosexual Patterns* (G. W. Henry), 1126
- Sexual abnormalities: *Exhibitionism* (N. K. Rickles), 1304
- desire, in middle age, 898
- Sewage, isolation of salmonellae from, 1501
- SHACKLE, J. W.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 527
- SHACKLETON, R. P. W.: Reduction of surgical haemorrhage; some observations on controlled hypotension with methonium compounds, 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447
- Sharks, man-eating, 180 (A)
- SHATTOCK, F. M., SHERRIFF, J. M., MICKLEM, Lorna P., and STRAUTMAN, Anna: Behaviour of blood eosinophils, 886
- SHATTUCK, G. C.: *Diseases of the Tropics*, 1244
- SHAW, A. B.: Spontaneous pneumothorax from secondary sarcoma of lung, 278 (O)
- SHAW, G. B. See MACKAY, W. A., 1205
- SHEARES, B. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, University of Malaya, 364
- SHEEHAN, J. Eastman, obituary of, 358
- Sheep carcasses: disposal after manufacture of vaccine lymph (parliamentary note), 708
- Sheffield health centre (parliamentary note), 1086
- University. See Universities: Sheffield
- SHELDON, L.: "Anthisan" in whooping-cough, 1021
- SHEPPARD, M. D.: Analgesia for urethral instrumentation, 700
- SHERRIFF, J. M. See SHATTOCK, F. M., 886
- Shock: Effect after application of carcinogens to epidermis (H. N. Green and M. Savigear), 498 (O); 803 (L)
- effect on blood flow, 1411
- Relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to mitotic activity in the epidermis of the adult male mouse (H. N. Green and F. N. Ghadially), 496 (O)
- SHORLAND, Ernest Trevor, obituary of, 764
- Shoulder: *Surgery of the Shoulder* (A. F. DePalma), 1369
- SICHEL, A. W. S.: Some impressions of an ophthalmologist, 1405 (O); 1434 (L)
- elected President of B.M.A., 1951-2, 485
- Sickness benefit for self-employed persons (parliamentary note), 645
- Silicone in syringe sterilization, 300, 529
- Silicosis in foundry workers, 520 (A), 759, 950, 1144
- SILKWORTH, William Duncan, death of, 765
- SIME, D. A., and CAMERON, D.: Persistent bacillary dysentery carrier treated with chloramphenicol, 997; correspondence, 1265
- Simmonds's disease, L. K. Glinski's papers on aetiology of (J. D. Robertson), 921 (O)
- Two cases due to post-partum necrosis of pituitary gland (W. Hausmann, S. Kalinowski, and H. S. Le Marquand), 924 (O); correction, 1021
- SIMPSON, Anne: Iodine and goitre, 588
- SIMPSON, J. D.: What is general practice?, 33
- SIMPSON, K.: Murder, 815
- SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Research on sore throat, 641
- SIMPSON, S. L.: Economics and medicine, 37
- Pink disease, 642
- SINCLAIR, H. M.: History of nutrition, 816; correspondence, 1081, 1205
- First mention of rickets, 1205
- appointed Reader in Human Nutrition, University of Oxford, 1210
- and ROBB-SMITH, A. H. T.: *Short History of Anatomical Teaching in Oxford* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 758
- SINCLAIR, R. J. G. See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 657
- Singapore: Health services and health insurance (parliamentary note), 1024
- SINGER, C.: *Eternal Eve*, by H. Graham (Nova et Vetera), 242
- *The Life of Dr. John Radcliffe (1652-1714), Benefactor of the University of Oxford*, by C. R. Hone (Nova et Vetera), 412
- *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (Nova et Vetera), 1011
- SINGER, Eleanor M.: Atropine and whooping-cough, 1145
- SITA-LUMSDEN, E. G.: Heart disease and mass radiography, 90
- Sjögren's disease with scleroderma: case (A. B. Harrington and H. A. Dewar), 1302
- Skeleton: insulin-induced abnormalities in developing chickens, 137, 247
- Ski-ing injuries, 401 (L); 586, 761
- Skin. See also Dermatitis: Dermatology
- Benign calcified epithelioma (J. Ll. Temple), 920 (O); correspondence, 1080
- Dermatitis and workmen's compensation (medico-legal note), 647
- disease, psychological treatment of, 249, 416
- diseases associated with vitamin-A deficiency, 1112
- Drug eruptions (G. H. Percival), 809; correspondence, 949
- due to hexamethonium bromide (J. Sommerville and J. Allan), 864
- Emotions and the skin, 91
- Fungus infections (F. R. Bettley), 28; correspondence, 302, 699
- Grafts: Effect of cortisone on survival of skin homografts in rabbits (R. E. Billingham, P. L. Krohn, and P. B. Medawar), 1157 (O); 1192 (L); correspondence, 1390, 1514, 1516
- in burns, 1509
- Skull: Fractures of sphenoidal sinus with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)
- SLATER, E. See SARGANT, W., 1315
- Sleep, induction of, 589
- problems in the first three years (R. S. Illingworth), 722 (O); correspondence, 883
- Sleeping-tablets, addition to, 372
- Slimming by television, 627 (L); 641, 712, 957 (parliamentary note)
- SMALL, George Smith, obituary of, 420
- SMALLPEICE, V. See PEASE, J. C., 1296
- SMALLPOX:
- Brighton epidemic 27 (A): 288, 476; vital statistics, 48, 99, 145, 200, 257; parliamentary note, 308
- Deaths, 1946-50 (parliamentary note), 535
- Importance of vaccination in infancy, 136, 250
- Infection and immunity, 293
- Inherited immunity, 1167
- in the vaccinated, 476
- on s.s. *Strathmore* (vital statistics), 424, 482
- Parliamentary note, 957
- Preventive measures, 136, 251
- Recent outbreaks in Britain, 288 (A); 476
- Suspected at Brixham (vital statistics), 258
- Vaccination as cause of acute nephritis in congenital syphilis (Jean Mitchell), 396
- dressing for, 822
- of visitors (parliamentary note), 1455
- Vital statistics, 1089
- SMIRK, F. H., and ALSTAD, K. S.: Treatment of arterial hypertension by penta- and hexamethonium salts; 150 tests on hypertensives of varied aetiology and 53 patients treated for periods of 2-14 months, 1217 (O); 1246 (L); 1514 (C)
- SMITH, C. S.: Smallpox, 476
- SMITH, E. L.: Vitamin B₁₂ group of factors, 151 (O); 175 (L); correspondence, 587
- SMITH, George Milton, obituary of, 644
- SMITH, H. W., and BUXTON, A.: Isolation of salmonellae from faeces of domestic animals, 1478 (O)
- SMITH, J. B. G.: Psychology in the D.P.M., 302
- SMITH, K. M.: *Introduction to the Study of Viruses*, 1125
- SMITH, K. S. See PAPP, C., 1471
- SMITH, O. E. See ASHBY, D. W., 1486
- SMITH, R.: Conservative treatment of perforation, 818
- SMITH, R. H. F., and THOMAS, R. L. C.: Gallamine triethiodide as adjunct to electroplexy, 860 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
- SMITH, S. See REISS, M., 1181
- SMITH, Sir Sydney: History and development of forensic medicine, 599 (O); correspondence, 953
- SMITH, W.: *Clinical Orthoptic Procedure*, 459
- SMITHARD, E. H. R.: Poliomyelitis in London in 1949, 92
- and MACRAE, A. D.: Lymphocytic choriomeningitis: associated human and mouse infections, 1298 (O)
- SMITSKAMP, H. S. See DE VRIES, S. I., 280
- Smoke pollution (parliamentary note), 534
- SMYTH, G. S.: appointed to postgraduate Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Auckland University College, 1087
- Social medicine: *Report on the Work of the Institute of Social Medicine, Oxford*, 1943-50, 1197 (A)
- Society of Apothecaries of London: Appointments, 1087
- Society of Apothecaries of London: Diplomas granted, 1087; lectures, 1398
- Society of Chiropractors: annual convention, 1076; annual dinner, 1091
- Society for Endocrinology, 963
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone: joint symposium with Section of Endocrinology of Royal Society of Medicine, 1386
- for General Microbiology, 1091
- of Medical Officers of Health; officers elected, 1274
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men; annual general meeting, 1402

Society for the Study of Fertility; second annual conference, 260

See also:

Birmingham and Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
British Cardiac Society
British Psychological Society
Chelsea Clinical Society
Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical Society
Harveian Society
Heberden Society
Hunterian Society
International European Society of Haematology
International Haemophilia Society
Irish Gerontological Society
Manchester Medical Society
Medical Art Society Exhibition
Medico-Legal Society
North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society
Nutrition Society
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom
Royal Anthropological Society
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Royal Statistical Society
Scottish Society of Anaesthetists
Scottish Society of the History of Medicine
Ophthalmological Society
Ulster Paediatric Society

Sodium chloride: Low-salt diet in treatment of congestive heart failure (A. L. Nielsen, P. Bechgaard, and H. O. Bang), 1349 (O); 1500 (A)
— citrate, dangers of, in exsanguino-transfusion, 248
Soil and health, 137, 250

SOMMERVILLE, J., and ALLAN, J.: Case of drug eruption induced by hexamethonium bromide, 864

— See RENNIE, J. B., 383

SOMMERVILLE-LARGE, William Collis, obituary of, 1334

SOPHIAN, J.: Spinal analgesia in eclampsia, 587

— Low spinal block in eclampsia, 951

South Africa: Births and deaths in Capetown (vital statistics), 1273

— Bremer, K., appointed Minister of Health, 650

— B.M.A. Meeting cancelled, 342 (L); 412, 477, 530, 589, 1020

— Common eye diseases, 1407

— Health centre at Polela, 1048

— Infant mortality in Pretoria (vital statistics), 1458

SOWRY, G. S. C.: Painful swelling of the hand, 760

Spa in Medical Practice (British Medical Association), 1004

— treatment (parliamentary note), 708

Spain, medical education in, 770

SPALTON, L. M.: Prescribing potassium or sodium bromide, 1141

Specialist fees (parliamentary note), 1086

Spectacles, proposed charge for, in N.H.S., 808 (A); 1085

— Trade mark on N.H.S. glasses (parliamentary note), 1024

Speech therapists, registration of, 867, 877

— therapy: *Cleft Palate and Speech*, 2nd ed. (Muriel E. Morley), 1127

SPEECHLY, Harry Martindale, obituary of, 955

SPEIRS, A. L.: Pericardial effusion as a sequel to subphrenic abscess, 679

SPENCE, Sir James: Out-patient teaching of paediatrics, 1508

SPENCER, J. G. C.: See DARLING, G. H., 300

Spens awards for professors, 400 (L); 477, 525, 531, 584, 643

Spermatozoa: Conception in spite of extreme oligozoospermia (Margaret M. White and Mary Barton), 741; correspondence, 882, 1142, 1392

— nutrition of, 574 (A)

— Variability of sperm count (G. C. Kennedy, N. A. Richards, and P. M. F. Bishop), 559 (O); correspondence, 760, 761

Sphenoidal sinus, fractures of, with cerebrospinal rhinorrhoea (W. Lewin and Sir Hugh Cairns), 1 (O)

Spinal cord: Chordoma as cause of obstetric disproportion (Audrey Freeth and J. Mair), 512

— demyelinating diseases of, 1035

— Management of bladder in spinal injuries (J. C. Ross), 616 (O)

— subacute combined degeneration of, effect of vitamin B₁₂ in (C. C. Ungley and H. Campbell), 152 (O); 175 (L)

— tumour in pregnancy occurring in first and second wives of same husband, 1448

Sphincters: teaching control in children, 542

Spine: Late results of lumbar disk operations, 1014

— Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 89, 249, 300

Splanchnic block: therapeutic value in post-gastrostomy syndrome, 1180

Splenectomy in treatment of chronic neutropenia; case (J. R. Armstrong), 1300 (O)

Sport: *Medical Handbook for Athletic and Football Club Trainers* (W. D. Jarvis), 1306

— Ski-ing injuries, 401 (L); 586, 761

Squint: *Clinical Ophthalmic Procedure* (W. Smith), 459

— Institution and type of treatment in the young, 597

— treatment in children (T. K. Lyle), 1253

— Worth and Chavasse's *Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed. (T. K. Lyle), 459

"Stabilaran," "refractory anaemia" after administration of (C. N. Partington and W. Rogers), 1301 (O)

STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere, obituary of, 890

STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Tuberculosis and the health service, 39

— obituary of, 306

STALS, Albert Jacobus, obituary of, 421

STANBURY, S. W.: Metabolic effects of salicylates, 138

Staphylococcus pyogenes, penicillin resistance of, 206

STAPLETON, R. R.: See MALONE, R. H., 416

Starvation: *Biology of Human Starvation* (A. Keys and others), 1190

Stearorrhoea, effect of hexamethonium bromide in, 1032

STEEL, G.: Thrombophlebitis, 417

STEEL, W. D.: Festival at Worcester, 887

STEELE, D. E.: Large ovarian cysts, 884

STEPHEN, George Mackie, obituary of, 1085, 1335

STEPHENS, B. J.: See ENTICKNAP, J. B., 1119

Sterility: Absence of vasa as cause of azoospermia (K. Walker and R. Boyd), 6 (O)

— *La Stérilité Involontaire* (R. Palmer), 929

Sterilization of surgical instrument; effect on sharpness, 953

— sexual, eugenic aspects of, 1374 (A)

— *Sterilization in North Carolina* (Moya Woodside), 1000

— Sterility in mass inoculation, 572 (L)

Sternum: Bone marrow cultures in typhoid fever (L. Hirsowitz and R. Cassel), 862 (O)

Steroids and water metabolism, 517 (L); 1016, 1142

*STEVENS, D. L.: The case for the Billroth I gastrectomy, 1329

STEWART, Alice, and HUGHES, J. P. W.: Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945-6, 899 (O)

STEWART, H. C.: Oral penicillin and gastric acidity, 299

STEWART, J. C.: Enormous ovarian cyst, 1332

STEWART, Norman Burgess, obituary of, 479

STEWART, Sheila M.: See DOXIADIS, S. A., 16, 415

Stilboestrol; indications and contraindications in prostatic obstruction, 487, 643

Stillbirth rate, 960

STOCK, F. E.: Faecal fistula and bilateral strangulated hernia in an infant, 171; correspondence, 1082

STOMACH:

Effects of hexamethonium bromide on (A. H. Douthwaite and M. G. Thorne), 111 (O)

Gastrectomy and gastro-enterostomy in peptic ulcer; comparative end-results, 57

— case for Billroth I operation, 1329, 1515

— Experimental study of 79 cases showing early post-gastrectomy syndrome (T. J. Butler and W. M. Capper), 1177 (O); correspondence, 1448

— physiological effects, 548

— Post-gastrectomy syndromes: a study in applied physiology (C. Wells and R. Welbourn), 546 (O), correction, 763; correspondence, 818, 1329, 1447, 1515

Gastro-enterostomy, posterior, in peptic ulcer; long-term results (D. H. Clark), 57 (O); 80 (A)

Gastroscopy. The Endoscopic Study of Gastric Pathology, 2nd ed. (R. Schindler), 461

ulcer. See Peptic ulcer

Strabismus. See Squint

STRANG, R.: Appendicitis, 36

STRATTON, F., and DRUMMOND, R. J.: Anti-Lewis in transfusion haemolysis, 702

STRAUSS, E. B.: Insomnia, 350; correspondence, 473, 589

STRAUTMANIS, Anna. See F. M. Shattock, 886

Streptococcus: sulphonamide-resistant strains, 206

— *viridans* and *H. para-influenzae*, subacute bacterial endocarditis due to (J. G. Goudie and C. P. Lowther), 217 (O)

STREPTOMYCIN:

Dangers in use, 1196 (A)

Effect of administration on sugar content of urine, 1206

— on vestibular function (J. R. Bignall, J. W. Crofton, and J. A. B. Thomas), 554 (O)

Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, penicillin-resistant, treated by combination of penicillin and streptomycin (J. E. Cates, R. V. Christie, and L. P. Garrod), 653 (O); 687 (A); correspondence, 1145

Eruptions due to, 811

in acute tuberculous peritonitis (R. A. Grant, A. Grunberg, and J. L. Blair), 740

in tuberculosis of liver (I. D. Melville), 1187 (O)

in tuberculous meningitis, follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265

— indications for discontinuing treatment with, 316

Inhalations; dosage and risks, 966

Insomnia after use in tuberculous meningitis, 1081, 1265

Instillation into pericardial sac in tuberculous pericarditis (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)

Nutritional dependence of bacteria, 208

Oral streptomycin in dysentery, 1265

Profits from streptomycin, 101

Resistance, acquired, 207

Results of use in tuberculous meningitis, 792, 806

Toxic effects, 630 (A)

Value of local application, 1017

Vestibular damage due to, 654

Stretchers, standardization of, 430

STROSS, B., on cleanliness in food-handling (parliamentary note), 360

STUART-HARRIS, C. H.: Aetiology of pneumonia, 33

— See BEDSON, S. P., 228

Students, mental ill-health among, 1131 (A)

— Present output of medical students (parliamentary note), 592

— University Grants Committee report for 1948-9, 293

STUNGO, E.: Emotions and the skin, 91

STURGIS, S. H.: See MEIGS, J. V., 1432

Subarachnoid haemorrhage, spontaneous, in children (A. Kahan), 567; correspondence, 763

Subphrenic abscess; pericardial effusion as sequel (A. L. Speirs), 679

Suicide and death from natural causes, differentiation of, 1154

— Statistics (D. Swinscow), 1417 (O); 1437 (A)

SULLIVAN, A. J., and MCKELL, T. E.: *Personality in Peptic Ulcer*, 569

SULLIVAN, Fleetwood William Porter, obituary of, 1454

Sulphaguanidine in chemotherapy of cholera, 500

Sulphamerazine: Typhoid carriers treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (A. D. M. Douglas and D. C. Hubbard), 124

"Sulphatriad" in acute tonsillitis, 323

— sensitivity to, 189

Sulphetron, intrathecal, in treatment of tuberculous meningitis, 792, 806

Sulphonamides, acquired resistance to, 205

— eruptions due to, 810

— in acute tonsillitis (T. C. MacDonald and I. H. Watson), 323 (O); 346 (A); correction, 477; 529 (C), 641 (C)

— in "sore throat," 328

— sensitivity to, 189

Sulphone, oral, in treatment of tinea corporis, 191, 1018

Sulphones in leprosy, 831

Sulphur from bacteria (parliamentary note), 1398

— shortage, 829

SUMMERSKILL, Edith, on "guilty doctors," 1070 (A)

SUMNER, J. B., and MYRBACK, K. (Editors): *The Enzymes. Chemistry and Mechanism of Action*, 1493

Suprarenals: See Adrenals

Surgeons: Action against surgeon withdrawn (medico-legal note), 1147

SURGERY:

British Surgical Practice, Vol. 8, 1494

Classification of surgical operations; draft code, 369

Operating theatre technicians, 80 (A); 417, 525, 820, 950, 1330

plastic, British Association of Plastic Surgeons, 46

— *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1011

Post-operative window dressing (A. D. Beattie, H. Dodd, and W. C. W. Nixon), 816

Reduction of surgical haemorrhage; observations on controlled hypotension with methonium compounds (R. P. W. Shackleton), 1054 (O); 1069 (A); correspondence, 1262, 1447

Spezielle chirurgische Diagnostik, 10th ed. (F. de Quervain), 229

Surgical appliances, economy in prescription of, 769

Swab, cotton-wool, survival of pathogenic bacteria on; development of new type of swab (S. D. Rubbo and Mary Benjamin), 983 (O); 1005 (A)

— pernasal; value in diagnosis of whooping-cough, 821

SWAIN, James, obituary of, 304

SWAN, H. J. C.: Phaeochromocytoma of adrenal gland, with sustained hypertension, 440 (O); 465 (A)

SWANN, P. G.: See LOCKET, S., 778

Sweat, chloride content of, in relation to adrenal function, 139

Sweating changes after prickly heat (W. S. S. Ladell), 1358 (O)

SWINSCOW, D.: Some suicide statistics, 1417 (O); 1437 (A)

Switzerland: Beds in sanatoria for British tuberculous patients (parliamentary notes), 255, 422, 891

SWYER, G. I. M.: Diabetes and pregnancy, 1513

SYMES, John Odery, obituary of, 823

Synapoidin in treatment of primary amenorrhoea associated with asthma, 1490

Syncope: Recurrent syncopal attacks from bradycardia in an infant (J. K. Wagstaff), 614 (O); correspondence, 883

SYNGE, Samuel, obituary of, 359

"Syntropan," effect of, on post-traumatic hypothalamic disorders, 852

SYPHILIS:

Benign course in women, 832

Berger-Kahn test; specificity and technique, 542

congenital; prophylaxis, 415

— with acute nephritis (Jean Mitchell), 396

Diagnosis by skin tests, 1032

Local lesions following trauma, 1094

primary, treatment of, 1153

Prophylaxis, 50

Racial factors, 897, 1391

Topical cortisone in treatment of syphilitic ocular disease (G. O. Horne), 1289 (O); 1313 (A)

Syringe, hypodermic, contamination of, 543

— lubricant unnecessary for, 529

Syringe, hypodermic, sterilization of, 50, 543
 — containers for, 91
 — silicone as lubricant, 300, 529
 — needles and mass inoculation technique (Sir Alexander Fleming and A. C. Ogilvie), 543 (O); 572 (L); correspondence, 700, 821, 1016

T

TABONE, V.: Anti-trachoma campaign in Gozo, 738 (O); 749 (A); 1449
 TAEUBER, Irene B. See BALFOUR, M. C., 229
 Tagliacozzi, G.: *Life and Times of Gaspare Tagliacozzi*, by Martha T. Gnudi and J. P. Webster (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1011
 TALLERMAN, K. H.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1077
 Tallqvist method of haemoglobinometry, 1093
 Tapeworm infestation, treatment of, 1154, 1263, 1394
 Tar burns, treatment of, 203, 300
 Tata Memorial Fund, 200, 1446
 TATA, Memorial Fund, 200, 1446
 TAYLOR, A. J.: The taking of the census, 1801-1951, 715 (O); 745 (L)
 TAYLOR, H.: Conservative treatment of peptic ulcer, 1329
 TAYLOR, J.: Methods in medical training, 1507
 TAYLOR, James McKane, obituary of, 1517
 TAYLOR, W. O. G.: Fowl pest, 300
 T.B.3. See "Ethizone"
 Tea ration for invalids (parliamentary note), 1024
 Teeth. See also Dentistry
 — Drilling with compressed air, 610
 — Further study of the teeth of 5-year-old children in residential homes and day schools (Lady Mellanby and others), 51 (O)
 — Orthodontics: dental development in children (Lilah Clinch), 406; correspondence, 763
 — Retching with false teeth, 1462
 Telangiectasia, haemorrhagic, hereditary, with hepatosplenomegaly and ascites (D. W. Ashby and E. Bulmer), 1059 (O)
 Telegony, 652
 Television and medicine, 887
 — Slimming by television, 627 (L); 641, 712
 Temperature, human, normal range of, 965
 TEMPLE, J. LL.: Benign calcified epithelioma, 920 (O); correspondence, 1080
 Tendon, rupture after Colles's fracture, 952, 1145
 — spontaneous rupture of, 1145
 Terramycin imports (parliamentary note), 1455
 TERRY, R.: Erythrocyte sedimentation in anaemia, 189
 Tetanus: Incidence and prevention among civilians (E. T. Conybeare and W. P. D. Logan), 504 (O); vital statistics, 535
 — inherited immunity to, 1166
 — risk of development after dog-bite, 652
 — toxoid: administration and effectiveness, 597
 Tetraethylammonium ion, ganglion-blocking with, 774
 Thames pollution (parliamentary note), 1086
 Therapeutics: *Medical Treatment. Principles and their Application* (Editor: G. Evans), 865
 Thiacetazone in tuberculosis, 128 (L); 355
 Thiopentone, sensitivity to, 354
 Thiosemicarbazones. See also Thiacetazone
 — *Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen* (G. Domagk), 743
 — in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 46
 Thiouracil: hitherto undescribed toxic effect, 139
 — in treatment of angina pectoris, 1081
 THISTLETHWAITE, H.: Orf, 474
 THOMAS, D. F.: An experiment in social rehabilitation, 409
 THOMAS, D. L. C. See SMITH, R. H. F., 860
 THOMAS, J. A. B. See BIGNALL, J. R., 554
 THOMAS, Margaret H.: Sex pattern and size of family, 733 (O)
 THOMAS, O. F.: Chemotherapy in tuberculosis, 297
 THOMAS, O. M., and WILLIAMS, R. G.: Paralytic ileus after hexamethonium, 1331
 THOMPSON, B. A.: Oral streptomycin for dysentery, 1265
 THOMPSON, J. D.: Medicine by television, 887
 THOMPSON, O. S., and NORTON, A.: Use of gallamine triethiodide ("flaxedil") in modifying E.C.T.: comparison with D-tubocurarine chloride and decamethonium iodide, 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
 THOMPSON, R.: Lung abscess after shock therapy, 586
 — The acute mental case, 1393
 THOMPSON, W.: Radical cure of inguinal and femoral hernia with polythene insert, 797 (O); correspondence, 1019
 THOMSON, A. P., appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, University of Birmingham, 423
 Thorax. See Chest
 Thorium X in treatment of haemangiomas naevi (R. E. Bowers), 121 (O); correction, 302; 356 (C), 530 (C), 701 (C)
 THORNE, M. G. See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 111
 THORNE, T. C. See LEE, J. A., 417, 950
 Threadworm infestation, chronic, treatment of, 1215
 Throat, infected; treatment in general practice (J. B. Landsman and others), 326 (O); 346 (A); correspondence, 529, 641
 — infected with hookworm, 952

Thrombocytopenia, essential, gastrointestinal haemorrhages, and peptic ulceration as diagnostic problem (M. W. W. Wood), 799
 Thrombophlebitis (W. M. Arnott), 294; 289 (A); correspondence, 417
 — suppurative, treated with aureomycin (D. MacG. Jackson), 72 (O)
 Thrombosis, coronary: first-aid and immediate medical treatment, 541
 Thrush in newborn; use of gentian violet in treatment, 1342
 Thumb sucking, 763
 Thymus, enlargement of, 244
 Thyroid: Activity in mental patients; evaluation by radioactive tracer methods (M. Reiss, R. E. Hemphill, R. Maggs, S. Smith, C. P. Haigh, and Jean M. Reiss), 1181 (O)
 — enlargement, treatment of, 1032
 — Hypothyroidism in childhood (Frances Braid), 1169 (O)
 — malignant disease of, 1194
 — Treatment of metastatic carcinoma with radioactive iodine, 748 (L)
 Thyroiditis, acute, following influenza, 832
 Thyrotoxicosis, management of, 192
 Tics, aetiology and treatment of, 1031
 TIERNEY, R. B. H.: Phlegmonous enteritis, 1080
 TILL, Morwenna. See BIRCH, C. A., 62
 Tinctures, aqueous, value of, 316
 Tinea corporis, treatment with oral sulphone, 191, 1018
 — cruris, 31
 — pedis, 28, 302
 — tonsurans, 30
 TIPPETT, S. G.: "A kick in the pants," 355
 TIZARD, J. P. M. See CARTER, C. O., 301
 Tobacco: Public expenditure in 1946-50 (vital statistics), 894
 TODD, G. S., appointed K.C.V.O., 1383
 TODD, J.: Lung abscess and shock therapy, 139
 TODD, R. McL.: Hypofunction of adrenal cortex in infancy, 244
 Toe-nail, ingrowing, cause and treatment of, 1073
 Togna system of exercises in the bath, 89
 Toilet powders, respiratory disease due to, 966
 TOMASZEWSKI, T.: Side-effects of chloramphenicol and aureomycin, with special reference to oral lesions, 388 (O); correction, 531; correspondence, 529, 642
 TOMASZEWSKI, W.: The fluorescence phenomenon of the tongue, 117 (O)
 TOMLINSON, G., on the "closed shop" in Durham (parliamentary note), 646
 TOMLINSON, Sir Percy Stanley, obituary of, 589, 644
 Tomlinson Report, 930
 Tongue, fluorescence phenomenon of (W. Tomaszewski), 117 (O)
 — sore: aetiology and treatment, 1275
 Tonics and glycerophosphates, 966
 Tonsil, tuberculous, 474
 Tonsillectomy: delay in treatment (parliamentary note), 255
 — pros and cons (A. H. Gale), 133; correspondence, 245, 353, 474, 588
 — Salicylates in post-tonsillectomy analgesia, 39
 — waiting-lists, 38
 Tonsillitis, acute: treatment with sulphonamides (T. C. MacDonald and I. H. Watson), 323 (O); 346 (A); correction, 477; 529 (C), 641 (C)
 — treatment in general practice (J. B. Landsman and others), 326 (O); 346 (A); correspondence, 529, 641
 Tonsils, enlarged, in children, 611
 TOPLEY, E. See RECHT, W., 700
 TOPPING, A.: New scholarships in public health, 302
 — London School of Hygiene Association, 1263
 TORRIE, A.: Mental health services, 695
 — Adopted children, 1203
 TOUGH, D. W.: Isolation of child T.B. contacts, 1451
 Toxaemia of pregnancy. See under Pregnancy
 TOXICOLOGY:
 — Aeroplanes: dope; composition and toxicology, 541
 — Carbon tetrachloride poisoning; three cases with one fatality (A. W. H. Foxell), 397
 — Death after overdose of paraldehyde (medico-legal note), 1210
 — Iron encephalopathy (C. A. Birch and Morwenna Till), 62 (O)
 — Lead-poisoning in children: report of five cases, with special reference to pica (N. F. E. Burrows, J. Rendle-Short, and D. Hanna), 329 (O); 348 (A)
 — in ship-breaking industry, 488
 — "Physeptone" linctus, death due to (medico-legal note), 196
 — Pneumoconiosis. *Beryllium. Bauxite Fumes. Compensation* (Editor: A. J. Vorwald), 283
 — Poisons rules; changes, 1213
 — Potassium bromate poisoning (W. A. Parker and J. R. Barr), 1363 (O); 1516 (C)
 — Producer gas and blast furnace gas; relative toxicity, 772
 — Red-cell stippling in poisoning, 192
 — Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 628 (L); precautions recommended, 639; 819, 949, 1079
 Trachoma: Anti-trachoma campaign in Gozo (V. Tabone), 738 (O); 749 (A); 1449
 Trade union membership and Durham County Council, 362, 645, 805 (L); 1377 (A)
 Transactions of the American Goiter Association (1949), 999

Translations, central index of, 1029
 Travel sickness; treatment, 418
 TRENCHARD, H. J.: Physicians in the Tuberculosis Service, 356
 TREVOR, D.: Ruptured tendon after Colles's fracture, 952
 — Congenital dislocation of hip, 1013
 Trichiniasis from infected pork (medico-legal note), 592
 Trichomonal infestation of vagina, 135, 357
 Trichomonas vaginitis: treatment with copper sulphate douche, 589
 TRIGER, K.: Rupture of bladder in puerperium, 884
 TRISTRAM, G. R.: Biological values of animal and vegetable proteins, 241
 "Tromexan" in cardiac infarction, 1476
 — in coronary thrombosis, 938
 TROPICAL MEDICINE:
 — *Diseases of the Tropics* (G. C. Shattuck), 1244
 — *Exotische Krankheiten und Krankheitsverläufe* (F. O. Höring), 1369
 — Festival lectures of Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1460
 — Laymen's course at Ross Institute, 370
 — New hospital for tropical diseases, 1251 (A)
 — *Tropical Dispensary Handbook* (C. C. Chesterman), 1305
 TROWELL, H. C. See DAVIES, J. N. P., 1514
 TRUETA, J.: Nuffield Orthopaedic Centre, Oxford, 940
 Tsahai Memorial Hospital, 813, 1522
 Tuberculin reaction, effect of antihistaminics on, 429
 TUBERCULOSIS:
 — Acute tuberculous peritonitis treated with streptomycin (R. A. Grant, A. Grunberg, and J. L. Blair), 740
 — and the health service, 92
 — Anti-tuberculosis centre in Istanbul, 512
 — B.C.G. vaccination, 39, 88; parliamentary notes, 362, 1147
 — status of, 632 (A)
 — Beds available (parliamentary notes), 361, 647, 957
 — waiting-list for, 239
 — bovine, cattle slaughtered for (vital statistics), 1148
 — Chemotherapy; colloquium by Medical Research Council of Ireland, 369
 — Chest clinics in control: work of the North-west Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board, 1445
 — Conference at Oxford, 1274
 — Diagnosis: value of routine chest examinations in general hospitals, 270
 — Disinfection of bedroom of patient, 429
 — Dublin Tuberculosis Service, 486
 — Effect of penicillin on tubercle bacillus, 585
 — English patients for Norwegian sanatoria, 148
 — *Handbook of Tuberculosis Activities in Great Britain and the Commonwealth*, 13th ed. (N.A.P.T.), 1189
 — Immunity after primary infection: relation to value of B.C.G., 1153, 1263, 1451
 — Incidence in foreign workers in Bradford (parliamentary note), 957
 — Joint Tuberculosis Council: annual luncheon, 427
 — Kenya, incidence of tuberculosis, and sensitivity to tuberculosis (W. S. Haynes), 67 (O); 78 (L); correspondence, 953
 — Kidney: bilateral tuberculosis, 349 (A)
 — Mass radiography findings in the Northamptonshire boot and shoe industry, 1945-6 (Alice Stewart and J. P. W. Hughes), 899 (O)
 — in Niedersachsen, Germany, 1492
 — on research lines, 1080
 — Morbidity and mortality rates in England and Wales, 660
 — Mortality rate in Scotland, 756
 — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: resistance to penicillin, 209
 — Norwegian campaign, 1151
 — of liver treated with streptomycin (I. D. Melville), 1187 (O)
 — Pericarditis, tuberculous; instillation of streptomycin into pericardial sac (R. P. K. Coe), 18 (O)
 — pulmonary; treatment and prevention, 476
 — treatment with intrapleural P.A.S., 50
 — with thiosemicarbazone, 46
 — Respiratory tuberculosis in Scotland and England, 1251 (A)
 — Sanatoria, design for, 1314 (A)
 — Sanatorium accommodation (parliamentary notes), 647, 957
 — Scotland; recent statistics, 826, 1517
 — Sensitivity; survey in Kenya, 67
 — Skin tests in contacts, 898
 — Sputum, disposal of, 429
 — Swiss beds for British patients (parliamentary note), 255, 422, 891
 — Training of nurses, 240
 — Treatment; British Student Tuberculosis Fund, 313
 — *Chemotherapie der Tuberkulose mit den Thiosemikarbazonen* (G. Domagk), 743
 — chemotherapy, 297
 — domiciliary, 39
 — with streptomycin inhalations, 966
 — with thiacetazone, 128 (L); 355
 — Tuberculosis Service; present and future administration, 239
 — recruitment of physicians for, 356
 — Tuberculous epididymitis, 150

TUBERCULOSIS (continued):

- Tuberculous lymphadenitis in the Nigerian African (B. S. Jones), 1056 (O); 1069 (A)
— meningitis: results of treatment with streptomycin and intrathecal sulphathione (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 792 (O); 806 (A)
— treated with streptomycin; follow-up of survivors for a minimum of 2½ years (W. L. Calnan, J. Rubie, and A. F. Mohun), 794 (O); 806 (A); correspondence, 1081, 1265
— sinus, discharging, of neck, treatment of, 1094
Vital statistics, 311
- D-Tubocurarine chloride, action of, 974
— in modifying E.C.T.; comparison with gallamine triethiodide and decamethonium iodide (O. S. Thompson and A. Norton), 857 (O); correspondence, 1142, 1263
— idiosyncrasy to, 189
- TUCK, I. M.: The albumin antibody in routine Rhesus grouping; adaptation of the Chown capillary method, 1490 (O)
- Tumours of bladder; effect of deep freezing on, 405 (A)
- TURNER, E. A.: Appendicitis, 244
- TURNER, Harry Morton Stanley, obituary of, 420
- Twins, identical, skin homografts in, 1192
— locked; two cases (I. D. Macintyre and G. M. Barr), 1123
- TWORT, R. J.: Rheumatoid arthritis; sustained improvement on low dosage of cortisone, 1491
- Typhoid and typhus, differentiation of, 1020
— carriers treated with penicillin and sulphamerazine (A. D. M. Douglas and D. C. Hubbard), 124
— Diagnosis by sternal marrow cultures (L. Hirsowitz and R. Cassel), 862 (O)
— graphs, 1457, 1520
— immunization: Booster dosage of T.A.B., 714
— toxic effect of chloramphenicol in, 642
- Typhus and typhoid, differentiation of, 1020

U

- Ulcer, gastric, duodenal, and peptic. See Peptic ulcer
- Ulster Paediatric Society Dinner, 1273
- Ultrasonics in diagnosis and therapy, 931 (L)
- Umbilical cord of abnormal length, 93, 192
— hernia, strangulated, 1082
- UNDERWOOD, E. A.: *Essays in the History of Medicine*, by George Gask (Nova et Vetera), 187
- Unemployment as cause of suicide, 1418
- Unesco: Directory of international scientific organizations, 486
- UNGLEY, C. C., and CAMPBELL, H.: Effect of vitamin B₁₂ in pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 152 (O); 175 (L)
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Births and deaths (vital statistics), 1273
Medical education, 576 (A); 821
Population (vital statistics), 826
Supply of doctors, 539

UNIVERSITIES:

- Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 1025
Prizes awarded, 1025
- Belfast, Queen's University: Degrees and diplomas conferred, 144
- Birmingham: Appointments, 422, 650, 1270, 1459
Barnes Postgraduate Surgical Travelling Fellowship, 650
- Brailsford, J. F., appointed Emeritus Director of Radiological Studies, 825
Degrees conferred, 650
Donations, 1459
- McLaren, H. C., appointed Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 422
Memorial lectureship to Sir Leonard Parsons, 1459
- Thomson, A. P., appointed Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 423
- Bristol: Diplomas awarded, 197
Examination results, 197, 961
- Cambridge: Announcements, 196
Appointments, 592, 1398, 1025, 1147
Bequests, 535
Degrees conferred, 45, 363, 535, 592, 766, 1087, 1398, 1269, 1518
Harris, H. A., retirement from professorship of anatomy, 535
Honorary degrees conferred, 766, 1518
Lectures, 961
Lectureship in Medicine, 45
Nuffield research grants, 363, 1269
Whitby, Sir Lionel, elected Vice-Chancellor, 1337
- Dublin: Examination results, 363
Lectures, 708
School of Physic, Trinity College: Degrees conferred, 45
— Diplomas, 766
— Examination results, 45, 766
University College; Examination results, 423
- Durham: Degrees conferred, 45
Diplomas conferred, 45
Evers, H. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 45
Lectures, 1269

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- Durham: Murray, E. F., appointed Emeritus Professor of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 708
- Edinburgh: Awards, 45
Degrees conferred, 45
Diplomas conferred, 45
Honorary degrees conferred, 766
Lectures, 196, 895, 1269
- Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 196, 1087, 1518
Honorary degrees conferred, 708
Howie, J. W., appointed to Gardiner Chair of Bacteriology, 766
John Brownlee Research Laboratory, Ruchill Hospital, 1450
Quincentenary, 81 (A); 1501
- Ireland, National University of: Examination results, 144
- Leeds: Appointments, 535, 825, 1270
- Liverpool: Examination results, 144, 196, 364, 825
Wilson, A., appointed to Chair of Pharmacology, 1270
- London: Appointments, 45, 196, 422, 766, 895, 1518
Board of Preclinical Studies, 766
Butler, H., appointed Reader in Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 1270
Degrees conferred, 485
Dent, C. E., appointed University Reader in Medicine at University College Hospital Medical School, 1518
Diplomas awarded, 45, 592, 1087, 1269
Donald, I., appointed Reader in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 363
Examination results, 144, 825
King's College Hospital Medical School: — Jaarlot Briscoe Research Prize, 535
— John Everidge Research Fund in Urology, 535
Langley Memorial Prize, 709
Lectures, 45, 196, 309, 895, 1087
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: annual meeting of Court of Governors, 756; new scholarships, 302; public health and social welfare exhibition, 1200
Maizels, M., designated Professor of Clinical Pathology, 45
Medawar, P. B., appointed to Jodrell Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at University College, 1270
Mitchiner, P. H., appointed Deputy Vice-chancellor, University of London, 1518
Postgraduate travelling fellowships, 422
Regulations for preclinical examination, 766
Sanderson-Wells Prize, 766
Scholarships, 1518
Teachers recognized, 766, 1518
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 592
- Malaya: Sheares, B. H., appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, 364
- Manchester: Appointments, 363, 535
Brockington, C. F., appointed Professor of Social and Preventive Medicine, 1270
Centenary celebrations, 535; 1501 (A)
Honorary degrees conferred, 535
Scholarships, 144
- New Zealand: Smyth, G. S., appointed to post-graduate Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Auckland University College, 1087
- Oxford: Appointments, 708, 1398, 1518
Bequest, 1210
Betty Brookes Research Fellow, 1269
Clinical lecturers; titles conferred, 363
Coxon, R. V., appointed Reader in Human Physiology, 1025
Degrees conferred, 144, 363, 535, 1087, 1459
George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 363, 1459
Goodger Scholarships, 1210
Health service for undergraduates, 1459
Honorary degrees conferred, 99, 196
Huggins, Sir Godfrey, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, conferred on, 99
Institute of Social Medicine, future of, 349 (A); 473; report for 1943-50, 1197 (A)
Lectures, 422, 485, 961, 1087, 1147
Professorship of Social Medicine suspended, 363
Rolleston Memorial Prize, 363, 1147
Raddcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1087, 1147
Scholarships awarded, 1459
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 363, 1147
Sinclair, H. M., appointed Reader in Human Nutrition, 1210
- St. Andrews: Bequest, 368
Burgess, W. L., appointed to James Mackenzie Chair of Public Health and Social Medicine, 144
Degrees conferred, 196
Douglas, D. M., appointed to Chair of Surgery, 961
Examination results, 196
Hon. degrees conferred, 825
- Sheffield: Appointments, 99, 423, 1270
Hon. degrees conferred, 709
New hall of Residence for Men, 99
- Wales: Lectures, 825
Welsh National School of Medicine: Diplomas awarded, 1459
— Examination results, 363
— Lectures, 485

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- Yale: Fulton, J. F., appointed Sterling Professor of the History of Medicine, 427
- UPCOTT, Harold, obituary of, 1396
- Uretero-colic anastomosis, end-to-side, danger of, 1082
- Urethra, persistent discharge, investigation and treatment of, 103
- Urethral instrumentation, analgesia for, 700
- Urinary-tract infections; laboratory diagnosis, with special reference to lactose-fermenting coliform strains (J. B. Enticknap and B. J. Stephens), 1119 (O), correction, 1216; correspondence, 1448
— persistent, treatment of, 1462
- Urine, retention, management of, 634
— sugar content during antibiotic treatment, 1206
- Urography, nomenclature in, 355
- Urticaria in 8-week-old twin, 104
- Uterus, cervix, cancer; classification, 201
— carcinoma of, in infant (M. D. Baber, E. ap I. Rosser, and J. D. O'D. Lavertine), 392 (O)
— cervicitis, non-specific, 949
— incidence of stump carcinoma after hysterectomy with conservation of ovarian tissue, 1404
— local applications to, 949
— rupture, treatment of, 41

V

- Vaccination as cause of acute nephritis in congenital syphilis, 396
— in infancy, importance in prevention of smallpox, 136, 250
— Post-vaccinal encephalomyelitis, 1002 (L); 1207
- Vaginal discharge; aetiology and treatment (Margaret C. N. Jackson), 135; correspondence, 357, 584, 959
- Vagrancy in December 1949, 44
- Van Butchell, Martin; information required on, 418
- Varicella. See Chicken-pox
- VARTAN, K.: Enormous ovarian cyst, 951
— Who shall decide treatment?, 1207
- Vas deferens, absence of, as cause of azoospermia (K. Walker and R. Boyd), 6 (O)
- VASEY, P. M.: Tuberculosis and the health service, 39
- Vasovagal attacks, prevention of, 204
- VAUGHAN, Kathleen: In praise of breast milk, 1333
— "Veganin" tablets, sensitivity to, 281
- Vegetarianism, 527, 704
- VEILON, E. (Editor): *Medizinisches Wörterbuch: Dictionnaire Médical*, 866
- Vellore Christian Medical College and Hospital, 770
- Veneral disease. See also Chancroid, Gonorrhoea, Syphilis
— Conference to discuss formation of National Union against Venereal Disease, 650
— prophylaxis, 50
— treatment with antibiotics, 1386
- VERNON, Horace Middleton, obituary of, 419
- Verrucae. See Warts
- Vertigo epidemica, 139, 1391
- Vestibular function, effect of streptomycin on (J. R. Bignall, J. W. Crofton, and J. A. B. Thomas), 554 (O)
- VICKERS, A. A.: E.U. or I.V.P.? 355
- VICKERY, K.: See MACDOUGALL, I. A., 949
- VILLEE, C. A.: *Biology: the Human Approach*, 514
- VINES, Charlotte S.: New sign of early pregnancy?, 355
— obituary of, 591
- Viomycin, 686 (A)
- Viruses: *Handbuch der Virusforschung*. Second Supplementary Volume (R. Doerr and C. Hallauer), 1125
— *Introduction to the Study of Viruses* (K. M. Smith), 1125
— *Pathogenesis and Pathology of Viral Diseases* (Editor: J. G. Kidd), 1125
— research: 35th annual report of Walter and Eliza Hall Institute, 157
— *Virus and Rickettsial Diseases* (S. P. Bedson, A. W. Downie, F. O. MacCallum, and C. H. Stuart-Harris), 228
- Vision, effect of carbon monoxide poisoning on, 1094
— loss of, 190
— *Researches in Binocular Vision* (K. N. Ogle), 1190
— *Vision. Its Development in Infant and Child* (A. Gesell and G. E. Bullis), 21
- Visitors from overseas, hospitality for, 1079
- VITAL STATISTICS:
48, 99, 145, 199, 256, 312, 365, 423, 481, 535, 593, 648, 711, 767, 828, 892, 958, 1026, 1088, 1150, 1211, 1271, 1339, 1399, 1456, 1519
- Alcohol and tobacco: Public expenditure in 1946-50, 894
- Alcoholism in Scotland, 894
- Australia: Infant mortality in Queensland, 1458
Birth rate during the war, 1458
Cancer: Death rates in 1950, 1457
Children: Measurements of schoolchildren in Glasgow, 1089
Cowpox: 1949 outbreak, 537
- Diphtheria: graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
— immunization, decline in, 1213
— low incidence in Scotland, 537
- Dysentery, 48, 100, 146, 200, 311, 368, 425, 483, 537, 594

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

- Dysentery: graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
- Eire: Registrar-General's quarterly report, 368, 1337
- England and Wales: Births and deaths in first quarter of 1951, 1028
- Registrar-General's quarterly return, 826
- Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 200, 893
- Registrar-General's Statistical Review, 1940-5, 959
- Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1949, 959
- India: Census, 1028
- Industrial medicine: Accidents and diseases, 100, 259, 483, 768, 1028, 1400
- Infant mortality in various countries, 959
- rate in Corby, 595
- statistics in London, 1911-49, 425
- Infants, premature; new classification of birth weights, 1089
- Infectious diseases, 367, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 769, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1213, 1272, 1338, 1400, 1457, 1520
- Graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401, 1457, 1520
- Influenza, 48, 99, 145, 199, 257, 309, 366, 423, 482, 536, 709, 893, 1212
- abroad, 146
- epidemics, 199
- graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 960, 1027, 1090
- Ireland: Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 368, 1337
- Korea: Smallpox and typhus, 826
- Lightning, deaths from, 1920-49, 1400
- London: Report of Medical Officer of Health, London County Council, 311
- Mauritius: Births and deaths, 1213
- Measles: graphs, 259, 311, 367, 425, 483, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1089, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- Meningococcal infection: graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- Northern Ireland health records, 1148
- Registrar-General's quarterly report, 425, 1337
- Notifiable diseases: chief features of returns, 146
- Ophthalmia neonatorum: graphs, 1457, 1520
- Pink disease: deaths, 1939-48, 366
- Pneumonia: graphs, 258, 310, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090
- Poliomyelitis, 48, 99, 146, 200, 258, 310, 367, 424, 483, 536, 768, 826, 1400, 1457, 1520
- acute, and polioencephalitis: graphs, 1457, 1520
- high incidence among children of bus conductors, 894
- world incidence in 1950, 1089
- Population, age structure of, 959
- World population, 1273
- Puerperal pyrexia and puerperal fever: graphs, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- Road accidents, 48, 311, 650, 895, 1148, 1520
- in 1950, 537
- Scarlet fever: graphs, 537, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 961, 1027, 1090
- Scotland: Census population, 1337
- Registrar-General's annual report, 769
- Registrar-General's quarterly return for Scotland, 100, 826
- Smallpox, 1089
- at Brighton, 48, 99, 145, 200, 257
- on s.s. *Strathmore*, 424, 482
- suspected, at Brixham, 258
- South Africa: Births and deaths in Capetown, 1273
- Infant mortality in Pretoria, 1458
- Tetanus, deaths from, 1939-48, 535
- Tuberculosis, 311
- bovine, cattle slaughtered for, 1148
- in Scotland, 826
- Typhoid fever: graphs, 1457, 1520
- U.S.A.: Births and deaths, 1273
- Population, 826
- Whooping-cough: graphs, 259, 311, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- W.H.O. research centre, 200
- Vitamin A deficiency, clinical significance of (Z. A. Leitner), 1110 (O); correspondence, 1393
- in prophylaxis and treatment of influenza and common cold, 714
- B₁₂ and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy (Nancy S. Conway and H. Conway), 158 (O)
- group of factors (E. L. Smith), 151 (O); 175 (L); correspondence, 587
- B₁₂C, characteristics of, 151
- effect in pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord (C. C. Ungley and H. Campbell), 152 (O); 175 (L)
- haemopoietic activity in pernicious anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
- B₁₂D, characteristics of, 151
- haemopoietic activity in pernicious anaemia (J. N. M. Chalmers), 161 (O); 175 (L)
- in pernicious anaemia; two cases (G. C. K. Reid), 164 (O); 175 (L)
- C. See Ascorbic acid
- Vitamins and antibiotics; synergistic action, 404 (A)
- Antivitamins, 897
- deficiency, as cause of congenital malformations, 130, 247, 301, 704, 1018, 1332
- Vogelsang, Th. M.: *Typhoid and Paratyphoid B Carriers and their Treatment* (Th. M. Vogelsang), 1244
- Voltaire, character of, 580, 759
- Volvulus due to double-barrelled enteric intussusception (H. B. Young), 226
- VORWALD, A. J. (Editor): *Pneumoconiosis. Beryllium. Bauxite Fumes. Compensation*, 283
- DE VRIES, S. I., and SMITSKAMP, H. S.: Haemolytic transfusion reaction due to an anti-Lewis agglutinin, 280 (O); 286 (L); correspondence, 702
- W
- WAGSTAFF, J. K.: Recurrent syncopal attacks from bradycardia in an infant, 614 (O); correspondence, 883
- WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: Appendicitis in the Navy, 188
- Diseases of the nipple, 468; correspondence, 644
- Operating theatre technicians, 525
- Wales: Infant mortality and maternal mortality, 619
- Mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 1455
- Pneumoconiosis in South Wales, 1129 (L); 1446
- University of. See Universities: Wales
- WALKER, A. J.: Popliteal ligation for post-phlebitic leg, 191
- WALKER, A. R. P.: Absorption of iron, 819
- WALKER, Jacqueline, appointed acting director, Mycological Reference Laboratory, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 201
- WALKER, K.: Fate of a good Samaritan (Gordon Seagrave) in Burma, 251
- and BOYD, R.: Absence of vasa as cause of azoospermia, 6 (O)
- WALKER, Pearl A.: Cholelithiasis in boy of 10 presenting as acute appendicitis, 1242
- WALLACE, A. B.: Exposure method of treating burns, 1510
- WALLER, H. K., awarded Dawson Williams Prize, 632
- WALLER, R. K., and RACE, R. R.: Six blood-group antibodies in the serum of a transfused patient, 225 (O)
- WALLS, E. W. (Editor): *Rest and Pain*, by John Hilton, 459
- WALSHE, F. M. R.: Methods in medical training, 1506
- WALSHE, J. M. See FLYNN, F. V., 1484
- WALTER, J.: Treatment of naevi, 701
- Walter and Eliza Hall Institute; 35th annual report, 157
- WAPSHAW, H.: Significance of raised serum-enzyme levels in perforated peptic ulcer, 995 (O); 1004 (A); correspondence, 1207, 1392
- Morphine and pancreatic secretion, 1392
- War, Medical Association for the Prevention of, 1340
- *Psychological Factors of Peace and War* (Editor: T. H. Pear), 340
- WARD, Irene, on need to use Swiss sanatoria for British patients with tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 422
- WARD, R. O.: Treatment of lumbar disk lesions, 90
- WARDLE, W. C.: Toxic chemicals in agriculture, 819
- WARE, John, obituary of, 532
- WARREN, Clara M.: Girls with moustaches, 822
- WARREN, R.: Stab wound of the heart, 1084
- Warts: Myrmecia; a study of inclusion bodies in warts (A. Lyell and J. A. R. Miles), 912 (O); 933 (A); 934 (A); correspondence, 1206
- plantar, treatment of, 1074
- venereal, treatment of, 204
- WASSEN, Anders Lambert, obituary of, 764
- Wassermann reaction, positive, in atypical pneumonia 188
- Water: Distillation of sea water, 498
- Steroids and water metabolism, 517 (L); 1016, 1141
- *Water and Salt Depletion* (H. L. Marriott), 75
- WATKINS, A. G.: Report on the work of health visitors in a children's department in hospital, 1075; correspondence, 1265, 1330
- WATKINS, Evelyn D.: Meningitis due to *Leptospira canicola*, 227
- WATSON, D., and SCOTTER, Betty: Strangulated Spigelian hernia, 74
- WATSON, F.: *Dawson of Penn*, 1432
- WATSON, I. H. See MACDONALD, T. C., 323
- WATSON, J. A. F.: *The Child and the Magistrate*, 22
- WATSON-JONES, Sir R.: The South African meeting, 477
- WATT, J. D. See HENDERSON, S., 759
- WATT, J. M.: Environment and intelligence, 530
- WATTS, Sir Thomas, obituary of, 1395
- WAUCHOPE, G. M.: Visual hallucination of the self, 642
- WAY, L.: *Adler's Place in Psychology*, 76
- WEBB, Martha Beatrice, obituary of, 590
- Weights and measures: *Report of the Committee on Weights and Measures Legislation*, 1195
- WEIR, J. H.: Treating lumbago, 1019
- WELBOURN, R. See WELLS, C., 546
- Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Exhibition on the history of pharmacy, 1322
- WELLS, A. V.: Identity of hookworm in the throat, 952
- WELLS, C.: Danger of end-to-side ureterocolic anastomosis, 1082
- and WELBOURN, R.: Postgastrectomy syndromes: a study in applied physiology, 546 (O), correction, 763; correspondence, 818, 1329, 1447, 1515
- WELLS, S. M.: Long umbilical cord, 93
- WERNER, L. E. See LAVERY, F. S., 1285
- WESSEX Rahere Club, 770
- WEST, Charles Ernest, obituary of, 141
- West Indies: St. John Ambulance work, 596
- West London Medico-Chirurgical Society: 60th annual dinner, 1459
- West Midlands Physicians Association, 1521
- Westminster Hospital site (parliamentary note), 708
- WESTON, C.: Streptomycin and tuberculous meningitis, 1081
- WEXLER, I. B., and WIENER, A. S.: Blood-group factors and physiological icterus, 1228 (O); 1250 (A)
- WHEATLEY, D.: Oral penicillin and gastric acidity, 299, 703
- WHITBY, Sir Lionel, elected Vice-Chancellor, University of Cambridge, 1337
- WHITE, J. C. See DACIE, J. V., 784
- WHITE, Margaret M.: False diagnosis of patency of Fallopian tubes, 336 (O)
- Conception and oligozoospermia, 1142
- and BARTON, Mary: Conception in spite of extreme oligozoospermia, 741; correspondence, 882, 1142, 1392
- WHITESIDE, J. D.: A cause of emphysema, 763
- WHITTLES, J. H.: Tonsillectomy, 353
- Whooping-cough, atelectasis and bronchiectasis in, 40
- cause of whoop in, 1216
- effect of "anthisan" in, 1021
- graphs, 259, 311, 367, 424, 482, 536, 594, 649, 710, 768, 827, 893, 960, 1027, 1090, 1149, 1212, 1272, 1338, 1401
- incidence, pathology, course and treatment (H. S. Banks), 689; correspondence, 821, 1145, 1265
- inherited immunity to, 1166
- prevention by vaccination; report of Medical Research Council Whooping-cough Immunization Committee, 1463 (O); 1496 (L)
- prophylaxis and treatment, 414
- quarantine and immunity after treatment with chloramphenicol, 315
- vaccines; present status, 430
- WICKES, Frances G.: *The Inner World of Man*, 625
- WIDDOWSON, E. V. B. See WIDDOWSON, T. W., 1495
- WIDDOWSON, T. W., and WIDDOWSON, E. V. B.: *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, 4th ed., 1495
- WIENER, A. S.: Aetiology of physiological jaundice of the newborn, 435 (O)
- See WEXLER, I. B., 1228
- Wigs: conditions for prescription, 712
- WILKES, H. M.: Sensitivity to procaine penicillin, 703
- WILKINSON, Kenneth Douglas, obituary of, 890
- See PECK, T. W., 569
- WILLIAMS, G. E. O. See ASHBY, D. W., 1486
- WILLCOX, R. R.: Aureomycin and chloramphenicol in chancroid, 509 (O)
- Abrams's box revived?, 763
- William Julius Mickle Fellowship, University of London, 592
- WILLIAMS, E. C. P.: A second attack of poliomyelitis, 1062
- WILLIAMS, Hugh Owen, obituary of, 645
- WILLIAMS, R. G. See THOMAS, O. M., 1331
- WILLIAMSON, Joshua, obituary of, 706
- WILLIS, R. A.: *Principles of Pathology*, 340
- WILLS, 46, 201, 101, 369, 428, 486, 539, 596, 712, 829, 1029, 1091, 1151, 1274
- WILSDON, K.: Tonsillectomy, 474
- WILSON, A., appointed to Chair of Pharmacology University of Liverpool, 1270
- See BRIGGS, J. N., 115
- WILSON, C.: Pathology in undergraduate education, 757
- WILSON, D.: Familial factors in gout, 243
- WILSON, F. R., and JONASON, P. H. A.: Herpes zoster and chloramphenicol, 1206
- WILSON, G. S. M.: Stab wound of heart, 511; correspondence, 1084
- WILSON, H. (Guernsey): Tests for sugar during antibiotic treatment, 1206
- WILSON, H. (London): Early diagnosis of schizophrenia, 1502
- WILSON, P.: Acute unilateral dacryoadenitis; report of 4 patients, 1183 (O)
- WINFIELD, B. J. O. See CALNAN, W. L., 1239
- WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Enlarged prostate, 948
- Withering: *William Withering of Birmingham* (T. W. Peck and K. D. Wilkinson), 569
- WOERDEMAN, M. W.: *Atlas of Human Anatomy*, Vol. 1-2, 1368
- WOLF, J.: Torsion of tuberculous pyosalpinx, 1062
- WOLFF, E.: Keratoderma palmaris et plantaris congenitalis, 588
- Retrorenal fibroplasia, 822
- WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W. See HAMMOND, J., 341
- WOOD, F. J. Y.: Islet-cell tumour of the pancreas, 457; correspondence, 702
- WOOD, M. W.: Essential thrombocytopenia, gastrointestinal haemorrhages, and peptic ulceration as diagnostic problem, 799
- WOOD, P.: *Diseases of the Heart and Circulation*, 743
- WOODMANSEY, A.: Sweat and adrenal function, 139
- WOODROFFE, Anthony James Warren, obituary of, 705

WOODS, Lionel Dudley, memorial to, 591
 WOODSIDE, Moya: *Sterilization in North Carolina*, 1000
 WOOLF, D. L.: Painful swelling of the hand, 760
 Woolwich Group Hospital Management Committee; maternity report for 1949, 1327
 Worcester: Sir Charles Hastings Memorial Festival, 887, 936 (A), 945; 1197 (A), 1310 (L)
 Workmen's Compensation (Supplementation) Bill, 647
 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
 Anti-tuberculosis centre in Istanbul, 512
 Appointment of Dr. M. G. Candau as assistant director-general, 1521
 Awards, 369
 Budget for 1952, 369
 Centre for research in vital statistics, 200
 Cholera and malaria prevention in Bihar, 1471
 — control, 516 (L)
 Expert Committee on Tuberculosis, 270
 International Training Centre for Anaesthesiology, 991
 Mecca pilgrimage health rules, 1107
 Proceedings of Fourth Assembly, 1273
 Regional organization in Africa, 1431
 Report of Expert Committee on Mental Health, 1373 (L)
 Retirement of Dr. Martha Eliot, 1521
 School Health Services, 941
 Seminar on world health, 1028
 V.D. campaign in Egypt, 596
 Work on committee on international control of communicable disease, 471
 Work of WHO, 1950; report of Director-General, 1307 (L)

World Medical Association, 1245 (L)
 WORRALL, R. L.: Mitosis prevented by waste products, 953
 Worth and Chavasse's *Squint. The Binocular Reflexes and the Treatment of Strabismus*, 8th ed. (T. K. Lyle), 459
 WORTHINGTON, Charles Robert, obituary of, 195
 WORTHINGTON, Sir John Vigers, obituary of, 1454
 Wound infection: Contamination of hospital fluids, 700
 Wounds: Post-operative window dressing (A. D. Beattie, H. Dodd, and W. C. W. Nixon), 816
 WRIGLEY, F. See PARKES, M. W., 670
 WYKE, B. D.: Unusual auras in two cases of epilepsy in childhood, 272 (O)

Yeast, brewers'; effect of damp on vitamin-B complex, 966
 YOFFEY, J. M., METCALF, W. K., HERDAN, G., and NAIKIN, Valerie: Effect of A.C.T.H. and suprarenal extract on the bone marrow, 660 (O); 684 (L); correspondence, 886
 Yoghourt in gastro-intestinal disorders, 1524
 YOUNG, Charles Melville, obituary of, 1517
 YOUNG, G. C.: Lung abscess after shock therapy, 820
 YOUNG, H. B.: Double-barrelled enteric intussusception causing volvulus, 226
 YOUNG, R. M. See LEYBERG, J. T.: Methoin in epilepsy, 301
 YUDKIN, J.: Variability of sperm count, 760
 Yugoslavia: Visit of British surgical team, 259

X

X rays; effect on foetus, 831
 Xenon as anaesthetic, 963
 Xerophthalmia as sign of vitamin-A deficiency, 1112

Y

Yale University. See Universities, Yale
 Yawning, compulsive, diagnosis and treatment of, 1524

Z

ZACHARY, R. B.: Treatment of infantile hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, 1078
 ZELLER, M. See RINKEL, H. J., 1432
 Zip fasteners, 1146
 — — prepuce caught in, 948
 ZOUTENDYK, A., and BROIDO, A.: Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin, 1357 (O)
 ZUCK, D.: Case of pethidine sensitivity, 125; correspondence, 250, 354, 529, 1081, 1263

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1951.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4696 ..	Jan. 6 ..	1- 50 ..	1- 4 ..
4697 ..	" 13 ..	51- 104 ..	5- 16 ..
4698 ..	" 20 ..	105- 150 ..	17- 20 ..
4699 ..	" 27 ..	151- 204 ..	21- 32 ..
4700 ..	Feb. 3 ..	205- 262 ..	33- 36 ..
4701 ..	" 10 ..	263- 316 ..	37- 44 ..
4702 ..	" 17 ..	317- 372 ..	45- 52 ..
4703 ..	" 24 ..	373- 430 ..	53- 60 ..
4704 ..	Mar. 3 ..	431- 488 ..	61- 68 ..
4705 ..	" 10 ..	489- 542 ..	69- 80 ..
4706 ..	" 17 ..	543- 598 ..	81- 88 ..
4707 ..	" 24 ..	599- 652 ..	89- 96 ..
4708 ..	" 31 ..	653- 714 ..	97-140 ..
4709 ..	Apr. 7 ..	715- 772 ..	141-148 ..
4710 ..	" 14 ..	773- 832 ..	149-156 ..
4711 ..	" 21 ..	833- 898 ..	157-164 ..
4712 ..	" 28 ..	899- 966 ..	165-172 ..
4713 ..	May 5 ..	967-1034 ..	173-180 ..
4714 ..	" 12 ..	1035-1094 ..	181-204 ..
4715 ..	" 19 ..	1095-1156 ..	205-208 ..
4716 ..	" 26 ..	1157-1216 ..	209-216 ..
4717 ..	June 2 ..	1217-1278 ..	217-228 ..
4718 ..	" 9 ..	1279-1342 ..	229-240 ..
4719 ..	" 16 ..	1343-1404 ..	241-252 ..
4720 ..	" 23 ..	1405-1462 ..	253-292 ..
4721 ..	" 30 ..	1463-1524 ..	293-304 ..

mature wisdom which mark the approach throughout the book. It is perhaps inevitable that the space devoted to some diseases should seem excessive and to others inadequate; thus three pages are occupied by the section on acute diffuse lupus erythematosus, three-quarters of a page by the description of Bouchet's disease, while the common and important complaint glandular fever is allotted less than one page. Although it approaches the limits of portability, this book has many excellences: not the least of these are its numerous illustrations and its fine printing.

R. BODLEY SCOTT.

THE ELDERLY PROSTATE

Leitfaden für Prostatiker. By Professor J. Minder, M.D. (Pp. 68; 7 diagrams. M. 4.80.) Stuttgart: Georg Thieme. 1950.

Most British doctors would probably agree that the less a patient knows about his complaint the better. It is just because of our knowledge that we doctors as a class are sometimes so troublesome to those to whom we appeal for advice on our own poor bodies. But here is a book which deliberately sets out to tell every man what may happen to his prostate. Anything more likely to make him a prey of the quack it is difficult to imagine.

Yet for those for whom it is *not* intended, young doctors starting in practice, the book would be simply invaluable. The author gives a short and clear account of the anatomy of the prostate, of the mechanism of its enlargement, and of the way in which this may cause trouble. He draws a useful distinction between the troubles which age invariably brings and actual prostatic disease, and carefully explains the means by which this can be recognized. With clarity and precision he describes the pathological changes in the bladder which gradually develop, the means by which to some extent they may be avoided, and the later effects of back pressure on the ureters and kidneys.

There is an admirable chapter on instrumentation and especially on the art of passing a catheter. Whether a patient could be expected to take such precautions is questionable, but there is no doubt that a doctor should, and many a doctor would be grateful for the hints given here. The author gives a full account of medical methods of maintaining asepsis in the bladder and of combating sepsis, should it arise, with the most modern methods of drug therapy. Operative methods are naturally only referred to briefly, but every surgeon will agree with the remark that, whatever new methods may be introduced, "The best method is that in which the surgeon is most skilled and with which he has obtained the best results."

This little book is written in very simple German and with a clarity that is rare. It is full of really useful hints and will amply repay perusal.

HENRY SOUTTAR.

CHILDREN IN COURT

The Child and the Magistrate. By J. A. F. Watson. (Pp. 367. 12s. 6d.) London: Jonathan Cape. 1950.

Although Mr. Watson is not a doctor, his book can be safely recommended to any medical man who is clinically minded. This second edition of his well-known book, largely rewritten and brought up to date, must be studied as a textbook by every magistrate of a juvenile court, but it is written in such a way that anyone who has to do with children can thoroughly enjoy it from beginning to end. Those of us who do not exclude

psychological cases from our out-patient clinics will recognize on every page the children with whom we are concerned, and it is very important for us to be able to see these same children through the eye, the human and kindly eye, of this magistrate.

If the book gives one qualms at all, it is by making one realize what a great deal depends, in the management of the delinquent who has arrived at the stage of court proceedings, on the clinical sense and the human understanding of the magistrates, and there cannot be many in whom are combined (as they are in Mr. Watson and his colleague Mr. Basil Henriques) a love of children with a knowledge of the law and of court procedure. Sentimentality will not do. The complexities of the Education Act, 1944, the Children Act of 1948, the Criminal Justice Act of 1948, and the Justices of the Peace Act of 1949 have to be known to the magistrate as anatomy and physiology have to be known to the doctor. Moreover, magistrates need to keep in mind that it is "the public interest which, as a court of justice, must always be their paramount consideration."

I think that general practitioners as well as psychiatrists should know what to expect of the juvenile court, and there can be no better way of getting this knowledge than through the enjoyment of this book. Incidentally, there are plenty of amusing tit-bits to help the reader along.

There is one thing which will come as new to many readers. There is a gap in management left by the serious attempt which is being made to eliminate corporal punishment. This gap is to be filled by attendance centres, provision for which is laid down in the Criminal Justice Act of 1948. However, only one exists as yet. Mr. Watson has great hopes from this new provision, but one feels that their success will depend not only on the way they are run but on their being used by the magistrates for the right kind of case—that is to say, for the child who is able to make use of a limited corrective.

D. W. WINNICOTT.

BOOKS RECEIVED

Review is not precluded by notice here of books recently received

Jealousy in Children. By E. Ziman, M.D. (Pp. 236. 12s. 6d.) London: Victor Gollancz. 1950.

First Aid to the Injured. Authorized Textbook of the St. John Ambulance Association. 40th ed. (Pp. 284. 3s.) London: The St. John Ambulance Association. 1950.

What is Hypnosis? By A. Salter. (Pp. 94. 8s. 6d.) London: Atheneum Press. 1950.

Text-book of Orthopaedic Medicine: Treatment by Manipulation and Deep Massage. By J. Cyriax, M.D., B.Ch. Vol. 2. (Pp. 335. 18s. 6d.) London: Cassell. 1950.

Practical Gynecology. By W. J. Reich, M.D., F.A.C.S., F.I.C.S., and M. J. Nechtow, M.D. (Pp. 449. 80s.) London: J. B. Lippincott. 1950.

Surgery of the Shoulder. By A. F. DePalma, M.D. (Pp. 438. 140s.) London: J. B. Lippincott. 1950.

Surgery of Cataract. By D. B. Kirby, A.M., M.D., LL.D. (Pp. 695. 240s.) London: J. B. Lippincott. 1950.

A Companion to Manuals of Practical Anatomy. By E. B. Jamieson, M.D. 7th ed. (Pp. 736. 18s.) London: Geoffrey Cumberlege. 1950.

Practical Periodontia. By H. M. Robb, D.D.S., B.Sc. (Pp. 117. 21s.) London: Geoffrey Cumberlege. 1950.

Universities and Colleges

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

In Congregation on December 16, 1950, it was decided to establish a University Lectureship in the Department of Medicine.

The following degrees were conferred on December 16, 1950:

M.A.—W. J. St. E.-G. Rhys, M.B., B.S., Janet E. Bottomley, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.O.G.

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B.—¹R. H. Adrian, ^{2,3}W. V. Agnew, ¹P. T. Annesley, ^{1,2}V. Armett, ¹L. J. H. Arthur, ^{1,2}N. B. Atkin, ¹R. S. Atkinson, ²A. M. Baker, ^{1,2}J. A. C. Bamford, ¹G. S. Banwell, ^{1,2}A. P. Barclay, ²M. E. Barton, ¹A. C. Beatty, ¹R. J. Bennison, ²A. P. Blower, ²M. H. S. Bound, ^{1,2}J. W. Bradbeer, ^{1,2}S. D. Bradley, ¹M. Braimbridge, ¹J. S. N. Briggs, ¹G. S. Brindley, ²P. L. Broadhead, ²I. M. Brown, ²W. M. Browne, ²K. Brown-Grant, ²A. A. F. Bryson, ^{1,2,3}W. E. G. Buckley, ²D. M. J. Burns, ¹N. P. Burns, ^{1,2}A. S. F. Butcher, ^{1,2}E. P. Cadbury, ²M. D. Cameron, ²C. McG. Campbell, ²P. B. Clark, ^{1,2}E. H. Coats, ^{1,2}R. A. Cooper, ^{1,2,3}P. H. Crosskey, ^{1,2}J. C. M. Currie, ²W. G. Davies, ²D. G. Dickson, ²J. H. Dickson, ^{1,2}M. H. Dickson, ²W. Dorrell, ²G. D. Downes, ¹M. F. Downey, ^{1,2}B. O. L. Duke, ²F. P. D. Easby, ^{1,2}J. Fairgrieve, ^{1,2}R. T. D. FitzGerald, ^{1,2}R. M. F. Fox, ¹R. T. Gaukroger, ²A. E. Gibbs, ²D. C. Gibbs, ²P. C. Glynn-Jones, ¹L. Goldberg, ²P. Goodall, ¹P. H. Gorodi, ²H. Gough-Thomas, ¹D. M. Grant, ¹I. H. Grant, ^{1,2,3}V. A. Grimshaw, ^{1,2}I. M. Guiver, ^{1,2}A. T. G. Gunn, ^{1,2}B. M. H. Hardman, ¹A. M. Harington, ²A. S. Harris, ²D. S. Harry, ²G. Harvey Evers, ²M. W. A. Haward, ²J. M. Heaton, ²J. F. Higgins, ^{1,2}U. M. P. Hill, ^{1,2,3}G. Hirst, ²M. Hobsley, ²C. A. Holborow, ^{1,2}M. L. House, ²R. L. Huckstep, ¹P. E. Huddy, ¹R. G. Huntsman, ²J. Hurst, ¹A. W. Johnston, ²E. W. Jones, ^{1,2}W. R. Jukes, ¹R. Keeley, ¹J. C. Kelsey, ²M. H. King, ¹R. G. P. King, ²I. Kinross, ^{1,2}C. D. Lacey, ^{1,2}A. B. McGrigor, ^{1,2}K. G. P. Mackenzie, ¹R. E. Mackie, ^{1,2}J. J. McMullan, ¹C. R. Maddock, ²V. J. Marmery, ¹S. E. Marmion, ¹Mrs. C. M. Maxwell, ²I. H. Mills, ¹K. H. G. Milne, ²J. F. Moor, ²D. B. Murray, ²J. H. Newton, ²G. McK. J. Nicholl, ²D. S. H. W. Nicol, ²E. M. Orton, ²A. Paneth, ²G. G. K. Parsons, ^{1,2}F. S. Perry, ^{1,2}J. R. H. Pinkerton, ¹H. F. W. Pribram, ²E. J. Purcell, ^{1,2}P. J. Randle, ¹J. R. Rees, ²R. H. Reynolds, ²J. M. G. Ritchie, ^{1,2}H. M. Roseveare, ²H. B. Russell, ²F. C. Rutter, ^{1,2}J. J. H. Rymer, ²H. A. Sanford, ^{1,2}G. E. Sayce, ²J. R. Seale, ²J. H. Stewart, ²C. Shaldon, ²Mrs. E. C. Shore, ²P. H. Shorthouse, ^{1,2}I. M. Simmonds, ^{1,2,3}H. S.-K. Singha, ²G. W. Smallcombe, ²D. W. Smith, ¹I. Smith, ¹J. L. Somervell, ²E. M. Sproston, ²C. M. Stafford, ²P. C. Steel, ²E. Stokoe, ²J. D. E. Strong, ²H. Sunderland, ²P. H. Swinhoe, ¹G. A. Taylor, ²K. A. Taylor, ^{1,2}B. E. L. Thompson, ²G. S. Thompson, ^{1,2,3}P. W. Tucker, ¹B. V. Tyman, ²I. M. Watts, ¹W. G. Wenley, ²Mrs. J. M. Weston, ¹P. H. Wheeler, ²Mrs. M. P. Whitehouse, ²I. H. Williams, ¹J. A. Williams, ^{2,3}R. A. Williams, ¹R. T. Williams, ^{1,2}D. H. M. Woollam, ^{1,2}G. H. Wright.

¹Passed in pathology and pharmacology. ²Passed in principles and practice of physic. ³Passed in principles and practice of surgery. ⁴Passed in midwifery and gynaecology.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH

At a Graduation Ceremonial held on December 15, 1950, the following medical degrees and diplomas were conferred:

M.D.—E. D. Caldwell, T. M. Chalmers, E. N. Moyes, ¹C. S. Russell, ²J. T. R. Russell, ¹J. J. Stevenson.

M.B., Ch.B.—H. F. Acheson, W. D. A. Birch, G. Y. Cheyne, Phyllis Connor, B. S. Dorfman, I. A. Fraser, A. D. Gentle, J. Grant, E. R. Henry, Brenda M. Johnson, Hazel M. Lazarus, Margaret E. Loudon, A. Macaulay, A. R. Manners, W. P. Mazur, J. A. Mitchell, P. T. Monard, R. Renton, P. F. F. Rushforth, T. M. N. Salvesen, L. E. S. Sandison, G. A. Steele, J. F. Stephen, E. B. Tagoe, Nancy M. Tweedie-Stodart, Mary B. Watson, J. S. Whittaker, T. W. Wilkinson.

DIPLOMA IN MEDICAL RADIOGRAPHY.—J. D. Abbott.

The following awards were made: *Crichton Research Scholarship*, A. D. Robertson, M.B., Ch.B. *Ethicon Research Fellowship*, S. R. Mukherjee, M.B., B.S. *George Guthrie Research Fellowship in Child Health*, H. S. Provis, M.B., Ch.B. *Hasillow Research Scholarship in Rheumatism*, B. Cruickshank, M.B., Ch.B. *Paterson Travelling Scholarship in Surgery*, A. B. Wallace, M.B., Ch.B. *Andrew Graham Ritchie Bursaries*, D. B. Eaton and N. L. M. Browne. *Russell-Crichton Prize*, K. Wood.

¹In absentia. ²Commended for thesis.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN

SCHOOL OF PHYSIC, TRINITY COLLEGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

M.D.—R. W. Barter, M. T. S. Conradie, B. V. Earle, H. FitzGibbon, J. M. Johnston.

M.A.O.—C. L. S. Archer, M. B. Flanagan.

M.B.—¹L. Tarlo, P. J. Myles, T. H. Bewley, A. C. Allen, H. A. Devlin, R. W. Mitchell, J. P. B. Tuohy, R. S. W. McLarnon, D. L. Cowan, N. Furlong, Sara K. Mitchell, D. D. Macdonald, N. R. McNutt.

B.Ch.—¹A. T. F. French O'Carroll, Helen M. Hackman, P. E. A. Blake Knox, Anna J. Hendly, M. J. Sweeney, J. N. Cockrill, J. O. Hunter, A. W. L. Pollock, A. Rosenthal, F. H. Moore, E. W. Lillie, R. W. Mitchell, L. Tarlo, D. Romney, W. G. Hutchinson, D. D. Macdonald, J. P. B. Tuohy.

B.A.O.—¹Grace M. F. Yorke, ²R. V. Lea, ²W. McC. Wilson, H. J. Neethling, Sara K. Mitchell, A. W. L. Pollock, N. R. McNutt.

The following medical degrees were conferred on December 7, 1950:

M.D.—R. W. Barter, H. FitzGibbon, J. M. Johnston.

M.A.O.—C. L. S. Archer, M. B. Flanagan.

M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.—A. C. Allen, T. H. Bewley, J. N. Cockrill, H. A. Devlin, N. Furlong, Helen M. Hackman, Anna J. Hendly, J. O. Hunter, W. G. Hutchinson, P. E. A. Blake Knox, R. V. Lea, E. W. Lillie, D. D. Macdonald, N. R. McNutt, Sara K. Mitchell, F. H. Moore, H. J. Neethling, A. T. F. French O'Carroll, D. Romney, A. Ross, M. J. Sweeney, J. P. B. Tuohy, Grace M. F. Yorke.

*With second-class honours.

UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

In Congregation on December 15, 1950, the following medical degrees and diplomas were conferred:

M.B., B.S.—Meryl A. Christian, J. A. Eykelenboom, J. R. J. Glavina, C. St. J. E. Harding, Marjorie Hepple, D. D. Hobbs, Shirley McTaggart, B. Metcalfe, Shirley M. C. Nuttall, Lola V. Stafford, Anne W. Watts.

D.P.H.—J. F. McGarity (*in absentia*).

Henry Harvey Evers, M.S., F.R.C.S., Lecturer in Midwifery and Gynaecology in the University, has been appointed to the Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology at Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON

Dr. Vernon Frederick Hall has been appointed Dean of King's College Hospital Medical School as from January 1, in succession to Mr. Harold C. Edwards, who has resigned, and Mr. Alexander John Heriot has been appointed Vice-Dean.

Mr. F. Bergel, Ph.D., D.Sc., will deliver two lectures in the physiology theatre, University College, Gower Street, W.C., on Thursdays, January 18 and 25, at 5.15 p.m. His subject is "Physico-chemical Properties and Pharmacological Activity of Drugs."

Two lectures on "Cell Metabolism and Chemotherapeutic Activity" will be delivered by Mr. T. S. Work, Ph.D., in the physiology theatre of University College on Fridays, February 2 and 9, at 5.15 p.m.

All the above lectures are open to members of the public.

Mr. W. J. Corlett will deliver a lecture on "Population Trends" in the anatomy theatre, University College, Gower Street, W.C., on Thursday, February 15, at 1.15 p.m.

A lecture on "Counting Heads—The Taking of the Census, 1801–1951" will be delivered by Mr. A. J. Taylor in the anatomy theatre of University College on Thursday, March 1, at 1.15 p.m.

Dr. E. Ashworth Underwood will deliver a lecture on "John Wesley and his 'Primitive Physick'" in the anatomy theatre of University College on Thursday, March 8, at 1.15 p.m.

Admission to the above lunch-time lectures is free, without ticket.

The title of Professor of Clinical Pathology in the University has been conferred on Montague Maizels, M.D., M.R.C.P.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

ACADEMIC POSTGRADUATE DIPLOMA IN MEDICAL RADIOLOGY (DIAGNOSIS).—M. M. Craig.

ACADEMIC POSTGRADUATE DIPLOMA IN MEDICAL RADIOLOGY (THERAPY).—H. S. Ali, R. J. Dickson, A. W. Reghers.

Professor A. W. Downie, professor of bacteriology in the University of Liverpool, will deliver a special University Lecture on "Infection and Immunity in Smallpox" at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street, London, W.C., on Friday, January 26, at 5.30 p.m.

A course of two special University Lectures on "The Isolation, Properties, and Functions of the Vitamins B₁₂" will be delivered by Dr. E. Lester Smith at the School of Pharmacy, 17, Bloomsbury Square, W.C., on Wednesday and Thursday, February 7 and 8, at 5.30 p.m.

A special University Lecture on "Folic Acid and Growth of Tumours, especially Rous Sarcoma" will be delivered by Professor J. Engelbreth-Holm, professor of pathological anatomy in the University of Copenhagen, at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine on Monday, February 26, at 5.30 p.m.

All the above lectures are addressed to students of the University and to others interested in the subjects. Admission is free, without ticket.

Medical News

Research on Tuberculosis

The annual report for 1950 of the British Tuberculosis Association's research committee records a small pilot trial using thiosemicarbazone on advanced pulmonary tuberculosis. Although very popular in Germany, this drug does not appear from published reports to be anything like as effective as streptomycin. The trial confirmed these papers to the extent of suggesting that thiosemicarbazone might find its real use as an adjunct with streptomycin when *para*-aminosalicylic acid could not be given. A fuller controlled investigation is planned. The committee is also making a survey among students of London medical schools and in chest clinics to determine whether histoplasmosis is endemic in Britain.

Financial Aid to Private Patients

The Hospital Service Plan, in existence for many years, has been modified to suit present-day conditions. Anyone subscribing to this insurance fund and who is a private ward in-patient may recover the whole cost of hospital and professional fees up to a maximum of £210 in any year. Refunds are also made against the cost of full-time home nursing, and contributors who are general ward N.H.S. patients are also entitled to certain benefits. The annual subscription varies from £2 10s. to 10 guineas, depending on the degree of cover, and full details may be obtained from the London Association for Hospital Services, Tavistock House South, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

Mass Radiography in Eire

According to a report in the *Irish Times*, the Department of Health has just created a limited non-profit-making company, called the National Radiography Association, which will provide a number of miniature mass radiography mobile units to operate throughout Eire wherever the local health authorities desire them and contribute to the finances of the association. It is hoped that eventually all areas will wish to take advantage of the service, which is modelled on that working in Sweden. At the moment mass radiography is already conducted in Dublin and in County Cork.

A Dominion Lecture Tour

At the invitation of the Postgraduate Federations of Australia and of New Zealand Dr. W. N. Pickles, of Aysgarth, Yorkshire, is during the first half of this year giving a series of lectures in these two Dominions. Dr. Pickles will be away from January 18 to June 20.

In Brief

The new president of the Zoological Society of London, in succession to the late Duke of Devonshire, is Field-Marshal Lord Alanbrooke.

Professor T. Ferguson Rodger is chairman, Dr. A. Dick vice-chairman, Dr. Hunter Gillies secretary, and Dr. M. M. Whittet treasurer of the Association of Psychiatrists of the Scottish Western Region for the session 1950-1.

At the annual general meeting of the British Association of Plastic Surgeons on November 24, 1950, Mr. A. B.

Wallace (Edinburgh) was elected president, Mr. R. J. V. Battle (London) vice-president, Mr. R. P. Osborne (Liverpool) treasurer, Mr. J. P. Reidy (London) secretary, and Mr. A. B. Wallace editor. The members of the council are Mr. J. N. Barron, Mr. G. M. FitzGibbon, Professor T. P. Kilner, Sir Archibald McIndoe, Mr. J. S. Tough, and Mr. Rainsford Mowlem.

On December 11 the University of Nancy conferred on Dr. Brock Chisholm, Director-General of the World Health Organization, the degree of doctor *honoris causa* of the University and of the Medical Faculty.

The Royal College of Physicians has prepared a list of all the serial publications, including year books, contained in its library, which specializes in the history of medicine.

Wills

Dr. A. G. N. Weatherhead, of Stretford, Lancs, left £11,548; Dr. H. G. Morris, late M.O. to Walsall and West Bromwich districts schools, left £18,731; Dr. W. E. Audland, of Oxford, £24,959; Dr. H. Dodgson, of Shoreham-by-Sea, £24,910; Dr. John Milne, of Sunderland, £14,455; and Dr. John Clarke, late of Rotherham, £24,172.

COMING EVENTS

Robert Campbell Memorial Oration

A Robert Campbell Memorial Oration will be given by Lieutenant-General Sir William MacArthur in the Great Hall of Queen's University, Belfast, on Thursday, January 11, at 8.30 p.m. His subject is "A Medical Survey of the Irish Famine of 1846."

Goulstonian Lectures

Dr. H. J. Anderson will deliver the Goulstonian Lectures before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Pall Mall East, S.W.) on Tuesday and Thursday, January 9 and 11, at 5 p.m. His subject is "Tuberculosis of the Pericardium."

British Postgraduate Medical Federation

The British Postgraduate Medical Federation (2, Gordon Square, London, W.C.) has arranged a number of lectures on "The Scientific Basis of Medicine," comprising the second half of the series which began in October, 1950, to be delivered at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street, W.C., on Tuesdays and Thursdays, from January 9 to March 20, at 5.30 p.m. The lectures are designed especially for research workers and specialists in training, and admission is free, without ticket. Details will be published in the "Societies and Lectures" column of the *Journal* week by week.

Psychiatric Aspects of Acromegaly

A public lecture will be delivered by Professor Manfred Bleuler, of the University of Zurich, at the Institute of Psychiatry, Maudsley Hospital, Denmark Hill, London, S.E., on Wednesday, February 14, at 2.45 p.m. His subject is "Acromegaly and Acromegaloid: Psychiatric and Genetic Aspects."

Lettsomian Lectures

Dr. S. Cochrane Shanks will deliver the Lettsomian Lectures before the Medical Society of London (11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.) on February 19 and 28 and March 5 at 8.30 p.m.

Osler Club of London

The next meeting will be held at the Medical Society of London, 12, Chandos Street, W.1, on Friday, January 19, 1951, at 7.45 for 8 p.m. The meeting will be in honour of Sir James Cantlie, the centenary of whose birth falls on January 17. It will be opened with a biographical account by Lieutenant-General Sir Neil Cantlie, Director-General, Army Medical Services. The discussion will be opened by Sir Philip Manson-Bahr and Mr. E. D. D. Davis.

There will be a meeting on Friday, March 30, 1951, when Dr. Hugh Sinclair will read a paper on the history of nutrition.

Heberden Society

A clinical meeting of the Heberden Society will be held in the Meyerstein Theatre, Westminster Medical School, Horseferry Road, London, S.W., on Wednesday, January 24, at 4 p.m., when many of the cases shown previously will be demonstrated again after one year's progress, together with new cases. Dr. J. H. H. Glyn, for Dr. W. S. C. Copeman and Dr. Oswald Savage, will show a short film on "The Therapeutic Effects of Cortisone."

Nutrition Society

A meeting of the Nutrition Society will be held at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, Gower Street, W.C., on Saturday, January 20, at 10.30 a.m., when there will be a discussion on "The Comparative Merits of Animal and Vegetable Foods in Nutrition." The speakers will be: Dr. Tristram (St. Andrews), Dr. Carpenter (Rowett Institute), Dr. Blaxter (Hannah Dairy Research Institute), Dr. Yates (Rothamsted Institute), Dr. Lucy Wills (Royal Free Hospital), Dr. Harriette Chick (Cambridge), and Dr. Deane (Cambridge).

British Association of Physical Medicine

A two-day meeting of the British Association of Physical Medicine (45, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.) will be held on Friday and Saturday, April 20 and 21, with the following provisional programme: April 20, 11.30 a.m., lecture-demonstration on "Micro-waves," by Dr. A. C. Boyle; 2.15 p.m., meeting at Headley Court Rehabilitation Centre, Epsom; 7 for 7.30 p.m., annual dinner at the Royal College of Surgeons of England. April 21, 9.30 a.m., annual general meeting; 10.30 a.m., short papers; 2 p.m., demonstration on "Ultrasonics." Further information may be obtained from the honorary secretary of the association at the above address.

Medico-Legal Society

The annual dinner of the Medico-Legal Society will be held at the Savoy Hotel, Strand, London, W.C., on Thursday, January 11, at 7.15 for 7.45 p.m.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Monday

INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY, Maudsley Hospital, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.—January 8, 5.30 p.m., lecture-demonstration by Dr. E. Stengel.

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.—January 8, 8.30 p.m., discussion: "Unexpected Death Following Operation," to be introduced by Drs. Keith Simpson and Ivan Magill.

ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.—January 8, 4 p.m., "Optics (Revision)," by Mr. H. N. Reed.

●ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.—January 8, 5.30 p.m., "Anatomy of the Eye and Orbit," by Professor T. Nicol.

Tuesday

BRITISH POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL FEDERATION.—At London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, London, W.C., January 9, 5.30 p.m., "The Significance of Acetylcholine as a Chemical Transmitter of the Effects of Nerve Impulses," by Sir Henry Dale, O.M., F.R.S.

CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—At South Kensington Hotel, 47, Queens Gate Terrace, London, S.W., January 9, 7 for 7.30 p.m., coloured cinematograph film: "Danish Exploration in Northern Greenland," to be demonstrated by Mr. Ebbe Munck.

●INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY, Lisle Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.—January 9, 5 p.m., "The Pyogenic Cocci in Dermatology," by Dr. J. O. Oliver.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.—January 9, 5 p.m., "Tuberculosis of the Pericardium," Goulstonian Lecture by Dr. H. J. Anderson.

ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.—January 9, 5 p.m., "Surgery of the Epiphora," by Mr. T. M. Tyrrell.

Wednesday

●INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY, Lisle Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.—January 10, 5 p.m., "X-ray Technique," by Dr. C. W. McKenny.

ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.—January 10, 5.30 p.m., "Retrolental Fibroplasia," by Mr. R. P. Crick.

ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW, 242, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.—January 10, 5 p.m., "Symptoms in Cardiac Diagnosis," Finlayson Memorial Lecture by Sir John Parkinson.

ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY, Tavistock House South, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.—January 10, 6 p.m., meeting of Biological Section. "Micro-dissection Studies on Amoebae," by Dr. Joan Lorch.

ROYAL SANITARY INSTITUTE, 90, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S.W.—January 10, 2.30 p.m., discussion: "The Height of Rooms in Dwellings in Relation to Health and Comfort," to be opened by Professor G. P. Crowden.

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY: FOOD GROUP.—At Medical Society of London, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W., January 10, 2.15 p.m., joint meeting of the Microbiological Panel with the Society for Applied Bacteriology. Symposium: "The Cytology of Bacteria." Papers by Dr. C. Robinow, Mr. E. O. Morris, Dr. V. E. Cosslett, and Dr. K. A. Bisset. Professor R. J. V. Pulvertaft will open the discussion.

Thursday

ALFRED ADLER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—At 11, Chandos Street, London, W., January 11, 8 p.m., "A General Theory of Human Behaviour," by Dr. M. G. Good. Discussion to be opened by Dr. James Moore.

BRITISH POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL FEDERATION.—At London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, Keppel Street, London, W.C., January 11, 5.30 p.m., "Special Problems of Chemical Transmission of Nerve Effects by Acetylcholine, Adrenaline, and Noradrenaline," by Dr. W. Feldberg, F.R.S.

DONCASTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—At the Danum Hotel, Doncaster, January 11, 7 for 7.15 p.m., annual dinner and dance to be held in conjunction with the Doncaster Division.

●INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY, Lisle Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.—January 11, 5 p.m., "Pathology," by Dr. J. O. Oliver.

INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY, 330, Gray's Inn Road, London, W.C.—January 11, 5 p.m., "Otitic Barotrauma," by Air Commodore E. D. D. Dickson.

LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION, 114, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool.—January 11, 8 p.m., papers: "Chemotherapy in Tuberculosis," by Drs. O. F. Thomas, R. M. Todd, and C. A. St. Hill.

PHYSICAL SOCIETY: COLOUR GROUP.—At Lecture Theatre, Institute of Ophthalmology, Judd Street, London, W.C., January 11, 5 p.m., 57th Science Meeting. "Colour Vision Characteristics of Egyptian Trichromats," by Dr. I. G. H. Ishak (Ibrahim Pasha University, Cairo).

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY (GREAT HALL), Belfast.—January 11, 8.30 p.m., "A Medical Survey of the Irish Famine of 1846," by Lieutenant-General Sir William MacArthur.

ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.—At Lecture Theatre, John Islip Street, London, S.W., January 11, 5 p.m., "The Significance of Anaemia," by Sir Lionel Whitby.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.—January 11, 5 p.m., "Tuberculosis of the Pericardium," Goulstonian Lecture by Dr. H. J. Anderson.

ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.—January 11, 5 p.m., "Methods of Examination," by Mr. C. M. Shafto.

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Hyde Park Corner, London, S.W.—January 11, 4.30 p.m., lecture-demonstration on psychiatry.

TORQUAY AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—At Torbay Hospital, January 11, 4.30 p.m., clinical meeting.

Friday

●ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL, St. George's Circus, Southwark, London, S.E.—January 12, 5.30 p.m., "Physiology of the Eye."

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY, 7, Melbourne Place, Edinburgh.—January 12, 8 p.m., "Myocardial Ischaemia," dissertation by Mr. Philip Kessly.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS**BIRTHS**

May.—On December 17, 1950, at Chatham, Kent, to Dr. Madeleine (formerly MacKenzie), wife of Dr. G. A. (John) May, a son.

MARRIAGES

Cammock—Fawcett.—On December 18, 1950, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Douglas William Cammock to Ruth Margaret Fawcett, M.B., B.S., D.C.H.

Hill—Burns.—On November 30, 1950, at the South Parish Church, St. Finbarr, Cork, John Felim Brian Hill, M.B., B.Ch., 347, High Road, Leyton, London, E., to Kathleen Burns, Douglas Street, Cork.

DEATHS

Murray.—On December 15, 1950, at Stratford-on-Avon Hospital, Donald Sutherland Murray, M.D., Old Town Cottage, Stratford-on-Avon, aged 75.

Neil.—On December 17, 1950, George Loudon Neil, O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.E.d., L.R.F.P.S.Glas., of Mayfield, Horbury, Wakefield.

Newby.—On December 14, 1950, at 28, Fairfield Road, Croydon, Surrey, Gervase Edward Newby, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., aged 81.

Panton.—On December 27, 1950, at his home, Otter's Pool, Bourne End, Bucks, Sir Noël Panton, M.B., B.Ch.

Vaughan.—On December 13, 1950, at Sully Hospital, Glamorgan, Arthur Christopher Toulmin Vaughan, M.B., Ch.B., 3, Howell's Crescent, Llandaff, aged 41.

White.—On December 17, 1950, at his home, John Simpson White, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., 3, Park Place, Molesworth, Plymouth.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME I, 1951

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1951

A

ADDISON, G. M.: Elementary mathematics, 51
Aeroplanes, civil, provision of first-aid outfits in, 139
Africa: Visit of Dr. Douglas Guthrie, 199
ALCOCK, S.: The Budget, 162
Amending Acts Committee, 68, 135, 281
— — — Interim report circulated too late, 239
Anaesthetist, whole-time, and administration of anaesthetics to private patients, 299
ANDERSON, W. M. E.: Patients' addresses, 216
Appeals: Regional machinery; first appeal allowed, 160
Arbitration, 264, 265, 275
ARMED FORCES:
Armed Forces Committee, 189, 203, 285, 304
Army: Appointments and retirements, 95, 172, 303
Regular Army: Emergency Commissions; Royal Army Medical Corps: Appointments and retirements, 96
Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 95, 172, 303
R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 15, 95, 172
Supplementary Reserve of Officers; R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 16, 304
Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps: Appointments and retirements, 95, 304
Territorial Army Reserve of Officers; Royal Army Medical Corps: Appointments and retirements, 96, 172, 304
Control of medical man-power, 190
Doctors on service reserves, 42
Help in practices of "Z" reservists, 147
Indian Medical Service: Appointments and retirements, 96, 304
National Service M.O.s; terms and conditions of service, 59, 154
Part-time national service, 57
Pay, 120, 155
— of National Service medical officers, 93
Protection of practices of called-up doctors, 276
Royal Air Force: Appointments and retirements, 59, 96, 240
R.A.F.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 172
R.A.M.C.: Appointments and retirements, 15, 95, 172, 303
Royal Canadian Navy (Reserve): Appointments and retirements, 95
Royal Navy: Appointments and retirements, 15, 59, 95, 172, 303
R.N.V.R.: Appointments and retirements, 15, 59, 95, 172, 303
Service pay anomalies, 30, 58, 87, 154
Vacancies on medical boards, 86
Women's Forces: Appointments and retirements, 240
"Z" reservists: appeals from doctors, 73
ASHE, E. S. A.: Functions of coroners, 51
— The railway workers, 88
Ashridge week-end course on doctor-patient relationship, 55, 89
Assistants and Young Practitioners Committee, 158
— for obstetric services; conditions of employment, 24
— trainee, 271
— Trainers and trainee assistants; reports of General Medical Services Council subcommittee, 250
ATKINSON, E. C.: Cost of day nurseries, 31
— Cost of the Health Service, 93
Atomic warfare; medical problems, 119
AUSTIN, J. H.: Ophthalmologists' fees, 36
Australia: Salaries of senior university posts, 94, 134
Auxiliaries' higher pay; industrial court award, 298

B

BACHMAN, P. A.: Prescribing in general practice, 302
BAILEY, J. S.: Remuneration of general practitioners, 300
Barber surgeons, 227
BEALE, J. H.: Prescription charge, 59
Beds in hospitals, 23, 33
— private, abuse of, 203
— charges for, 58, 92, 155, 250
— shortage, 262
BELFRAGE, D. H.: Offer good will, 29
BERGIN, J. H.: Possibilities for registrars, 67
Bevan, Aneurin: allegation concerning medical profession, 180
Bevin, Ernest, character of, 201

BILLINGS, B. R.: Payment for services rendered, 58
BLACK, S.: Clinical freedom in Ophthalmic Service, 77
BLEND, D. M.: Advice given, 67
Blindness: Certification of blindness, 8
Boxers, medical examination of, 91, 159
British Commonwealth Medical Conference; Brisbane meeting, 23, 37, 125

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual General Meeting, 208, 287
Induction of President, 287
President's address and reception, 222
Annual Meeting, S. Africa, 1951; arrangements, 23; cancellation, 45, 64, 254
Annual meeting, Dublin, 1952, 194
Annual meeting, North Wales, 1953, 23, 194
Annual Meeting, Glasgow, 1954, 194
Annual Representative Meeting, 1951, 165
Elections, 286
Motions and amendments by Divisions and Branches, 223, 236
Proceedings, 253; correction, 298
Representatives' dinner, 289; dance, 215
Articles and By-laws; amendments, 133, 287
Autonomous bodies; resolution at Annual Representative Meeting, 280
Balance sheet for 1950, 192
B.M.A. in the Middle East, 146
Buildings: report to Annual Representative Meeting, 284
Caribbean Conference, 49, 238
Council: annual report for 1950-1, 97, 181; correspondence, 201, 252
Election of members, 79, 208
Proceedings, 21, 45, 134 (correction, 147), 194, 289
Scottish representation, 46, 70
Divisions; recognition of outstanding local services, 285
East African conference, 50
Election of 40 members, 164
Expenses of members attending meetings, 256
Extraordinary General Meeting, 207, 287
Festival scientific meeting; provisional programme, 165
Film library, 73, 126, 299
Finance, 188, 195, 256
Gold Medal awarded to E. A. Gregg, 134, 288
Hastings Festival at Worcester, 229
Honorary secretaries of Divisions and Branches; conference, 214
Information obtained through B.M.A. considered "confidential" by Ministry of Health, 19
Lectures, 119
Library: Accessions, 15, 32, 78, 94, 180, 204, 226, 303
Manchester Division, 16
Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 63
Medical War Relief Fund; annual report for 1949-50, 65
Mediterranean and Middle Eastern Branches visited (E. G. Turner), 161
Membership: report for 1950, 121
National Health Service policy, 14, 43
Overseas Branches; conference of representatives, 293
Report at Annual Representative Meeting, 276
Prize essay competition for medical students, 16
Prizes awarded 1951, 118
— for nurses, 16
— Middlemore Prize, 252
— presented, 288
Public Relations Committee; report to Annual Representative Meeting, 284
representation on, 284
Public Relations Department, 34
Representative Body; S. Wand elected Chairman, 271
"Roll of Freeman," 285
Scholarships in aid of scientific research awarded, by B.M.A., 20
Scientific meeting proposed, 152
Spas in Britain; Report of B.M.A. Committee, 173, 298
"Splinter bodies," 285
Travel bureau, 226
Tree cutting from Cos planted at B.M.A. House, 197
Welsh house; opening at Cardiff, 175, 199
World relations, 286
British Medical Guild, 24, 72, 289

British Medical Journal: Publishing costs, 195
Report of Council, 117
Report to Annual Representative Meeting, 255
Supplement; proposed changes, 255

Broadcasting; ethical considerations, 260
BROWN, J. A.: Doctors and dentists, 170
Bucks Division annual meeting, 180
Budget changes, 162, 169
Building Committee report to Council, 117; report to Annual Representative Meeting, 284
BURGES, R. C. L.: Inquiries into general practice, 92

C

Caernarvon and Anglesey Division; proposed change of name, 204, 240
Calls, frivolous, 203
CAMPBELL, John Matthew, name restored to *Medical Register*, 234
Canada: Exchange visits of doctors, 12
Caribbean Conference of B.M.A., 49, 124, 136, 238
Cars: Effect of the Budget, 162
— Insurance, 72
— priorities, 283
— purchase tax, 169, 203
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists
Central Health Services Council: Inquiry into general practice, 34, 45, 61, 68, 92, 158, 178, 268
— — — Report for year ending Dec. 31, 1950, 230
Central Medical War Committee: Control of medical man-power, 151, 169
Central Practitioners' Fund, 157
Certificates, 42, 271
— issued on findings of regional medical officer, 74
— withholding of, 21, 24, 33, 54
CHANDLER, D. A.: Advice given, 66
CHAPLIN, S.: Supplementary Ophthalmic Service, 216
CHAPMAN, E.: Certification, 42
Charities, medical, 272
Charles Hastings Memorial Festival, 151, 197, 202, 207
Chemists' remuneration in Scotland, 19, 251
Children, adoption; fees for examination, 159
— boarded-out, fees for examination of, 149
— capitation fee for, 171, 202
CHURCHILL, Henry Joseph Constantine; withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 60
CLARKE, R. E.: Spens, past and future, 171
CLARKE, T. A.: Medical superintendents, 77
CLAY, A. A.: New source of money, 156
CLINE, H. R.: Shameful injustice, 301
COHEN, Sir Henry, to serve as Acting President, 278
Colonial Medical Service: Appointments and retirements, 32, 59, 172, 240, 504
— — — Income tax on retirement gratuity, 74
— — — Private Practice, 293
— — — Salaries, 65, 124, 140, 293
— — — Transfer from N.H.S. to Colonial Medical Service, 206
Colonies and Dependencies Committee, 124, 276
Compensation, 56, 154, 228, 278
— Falling value of Government stock, 239
— in Northern Ireland, 4
Conference expenses exempt from income tax, 91
— special, of representatives of Local Medical Committees; the remuneration issue, 141, 171, 227
"Confidential" information, 19
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
Appointment by regional boards, 139
Appointments, whole-time, 6
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 184, 196, 280
Hospital administration and staffing, 249; correspondence, 301
Liaison with general practitioners, 152
Medical administration in hospitals, 53
Plenary sessions at B.M.A. scientific meetings, 249
Proposed Festival scientific meeting, 152
report to Annual Representative Meeting, 257
Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 49, 150, 250
Annual report, 1949-50, 5
Conditions of service of whole-time consultants, 152
Consultations with general practitioners, 57
Distinction awards, 4, 6, 296
Domiciliary consultation, 56
Expansion of Consultant Service, 18, 24
Numbers and age distribution in England and Wales, 39, 67
Prescribing, 150
Regional Consultants and Specialists Committees, 6
Reporting to hospital; disadvantages to patient, 302

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (*continued*):

- School medical work in Scotland, 70
Seen from America, 74
- COOK, N. J.: Payment for child patients, 202
Coroner critical of doctors, 51
Coroners: B.M.A. evidence to Coroners' Rules Committee of the Home Office, 56, 159
— functions of, 51
Coroners Rules Committee, 190
- Council: Annual report for 1950-1, 97, 181; correspondence, 201, 252
Election of members, 79, 208
Proceedings, 21, 45, 134, correction, 147; 194, 289
Scottish representation, 46, 70
- COURTNEY, R. M.: An instrument of Government, 92
Covenants; no policy for charity, 77
CRAWFORD, L.: Payment for services rendered, 35
CRIDLAND, N.: Charges for private beds, 58
CRONHELM, H. J.: Leadership needed, 76
CROWLEY, Arthur, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 40
CUDDEFORD, R.: Do doctors sleep?, 239
CURTIS, F. J.: Sight-testing fee, 87

D

- DAHNE, S. F. L.: Inquiries into general practice, 68
DANDE KAR, C. S. J., restoration of authority under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 48
Dangerous Drugs Regulations tribunal, 159
DAVEY, E. N., and others: Time for study, 239
DAVIES, G. L.: Discipline in the N.H.S., 93
Day nurseries, cost of, 31
DEAKIN, H. V.: Distinction awards, 4
— Advice given, 139
Defence Trust fund for hospital staffs, 53, 55
Delinquency in the adolescent boy, 47
Dental anaesthetics, fees for, 275
— Bill, 24
— haemorrhage; fee, 62
Dentists and doctors, comparative remuneration of, 76, 77, 94, 148, 154, 170
— Salaries, 160
Dentures, charges for, 166
Dermatitis, occupational, notifiability of, 167
DE SWIET, G.: Barred from medical lists, 215
Diploma in Public Health, 235
Disciplinary cases; Minister's representative, 28
— Tribunal; delay in consideration of cases, 250
Dispensing. *See also* Chemists
— capitation fee, 300
Distinction awards, 4, 296
— special, for hospital medical and dental staff, 6
Doctor, change of, 3, 62
Doctor-patient relationship, 148, 171, 202, 203
— Week-end course at Ashridge, 55, 89
Doctors and dentists, comparative remuneration of, 76, 77, 94, 148, 154, 170
— lists, inflation of, 3
DODD, J.: Hospitals and covenants, 77
DODD, J.: Charges for private beds, 155
Domiliary consultation, 56
— by senior hospital medical officers, fees for, 169
Drugs and dressings for emergency, 276
— Dangerous Drugs Regulations tribunal, 159
— Dispensing capitation fee, 300
— Prescribing costs; special investigation unit set up, 297
DUNBAR, Thomas, disciplinary case of, 218
DUNSTAN, C. K.: Retrospective pay, 94
Durham County Council "closed shop," 13, 40, 281, 297
— Income-tax and the "closed shop," 30

E

- East Africa: B.M.A. conference, 50
East Norfolk Division; adjustment of area, 20
EDELMAN, S.: Doctors and dentists, 154
Education: Draft regulations adopted by General Medical Council on experience to be required between qualification and registration, 235
— medical, discussion at British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 38
EDWARDS, W.: Barred from medical lists, 239
Emergency claims, 3
Empire Medical Advisory Bureau, 125, 168; Christmas "At Home," 13
Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 20
Ethical Committee, 135
— rules, 255
Ethics, medical, 260
— Loan of hospital records, 148
— Television, 23, 219
EVANS, D. W. S.: Offer good will?, 51

F

- FABRICIUS, J.: Cost of prescribing, 30
Faculty of Ophthalmologists, 40
Family Doctor, 194

- Festival of Britain; health pavilion, 168
— Joint Festival scientific meeting of Royal Society of Medicine and British Medical Association, 165
Fifty Years of Medicine, 73
Film Committee, 47
— Library, 73, 126, 299
FILOSE, P. J.: General practitioners on hospitals boards, 252
Finance Committee; report to Council, 188, 195
Fire brigade medical officers, fees for, 150
First-aid outfits in civil aeroplanes, 139
FLEMING, G. W.: School health service and the G.P., 51
— The school health service and the G.P., 154
FLETCHER-BARRETT, K.: Work in the R.A.M.C., 87
FORRESTER, R. M.: The position of registrars, 301
FRAIS, J. A.: The prices spiral, 215
FRAZER, E. M. R.: General practitioners' group, 87
FREDERICK, H. R., and MORGAN, T. W.: Welsh dinner, 154

G

- GABB, R. T.: General practitioners and hospitals, 179
GARDE, G. W.: Higher fee for care of children, 171
GAUNT, B.: Consultation with family doctor, 171
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL, 85
Disciplinary cases, 71
Educational business, 235
Election of direct representatives, 49, 127, 147, 200
First meeting of reconstituted body, 217
Medical Disciplinary Committee, 71, 234
- GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE, 3, 33, 61, 182, 195, 214, 252
Autonomous bodies, 280
Co-operation with Medical Practitioners Union, 10, 22, 77, 146, 261
Meetings with Minister on remuneration, 84, 157, 205, 217
Remuneration issue; statement to Annual Representative Meeting, 262
Report to Annual Representative Meeting, 261
Report to special conference of representatives of local medical committees, 81; correspondence, 169; 241; correspondence, 302
Special conference, 233, 250

- GENERAL PRACTICE:
Advice wanted by student, 51, 66, 78, 139, 163
Assistants and Young Practitioners Committee, 158
— trainee, 250, 271
Association of general practitioners with hospitals, 278
Capabilities of general practitioners, 93
Committee of Central Health Services Council to study general practice, 34, 45, 49, 61, 68, 92, 158, 178, 268
Compensation, 56, 154, 228, 278
— for practices in Northern Ireland, 4
Consultations between consultants and general practitioners, 57, 153, 171
Difficulties of entry into general practice, 201
Diminishing opportunities for clinical work, 277
Doctor-patient relationship; week-end course at Ashridge, 34, 55, 89
Doctors' lists, inflation of, 3
Effect of rising prices, 215
Expenses, 61
— and income; Ministry of Health inquiries, 33
Facilities for practice, 278
Freedom and responsibility, 292
General Practice Review Committee, 298
Help given by B.M.A. Medical Practices Advisory Bureau on entry into practice, 63
Importance of the family doctor, 162
Improvements suggested, 35
List of practitioners in private practice, 150
London; work of local medical committee, 205
"Open" and "closed" areas; amendments, 151; in Scotland, 212
Private Practice Committee, 70, 159
Protection of practices, 275, 276
Review of general practice; report of committee to Annual Representative Meeting, 272
School health service and the G.P., 51, 78, 154
Status of general practitioner, 202, 203
Training of the general practitioner, 282
"Unestablished" practitioners, 33
Vacancies, filling of, 274

- GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
General-practitioner consultants, 258
Hospital work, 4, 7, 41, 62, 179, 275, 278, 292
— consideration by General Medical Services Committee, 233
— Perth experiment, 64
Liaison with Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 152
Remuneration, 3, 92, 205, 217, 300
— deputation to Minister, 56, 84, 157, 198, 205, 217
— historical review, 81, 179
— letter from Secretary of General Medical Services Committee to local medical committees, 233
— Payment for services rendered, 35, 58, 75, 139

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):

- Remuneration: Report of General Medical Services Committee to special conference of representatives of local medical committees, 241; correspondence, 302
— Special conference of representatives of Local Medical Committees, 141, 171, 227
Representation in hospital administration, 275
South Derbyshire group, 87
- George VI, illness of; resolution of Annual Representative Meeting, 260
GERLECKI, Stanislaw, name erased from *Medical Register*, 218
GILL, John Vincent, disciplinary case of, 234
Glasgow Executive Council's report on National Health Service, 19
Glasgow University; 500th anniversary, 41
GRAY, St. G. B. D.: Some American evidence, 203
GREGG, E. A., awarded Gold Medal of B.M.A., 134, 288
GREGSON, A. H.: Constructive programme, 68
— Standing together, 156
GRIFFITH, Maurice B.: Public health salaries, 29
GRIFFITHS, P. D.: No hope, 51
GROVES, Harold Stanley, disciplinary case of, 235
GUTHRIE, D., visit to Africa, 199

H

- Hair-cutting and the capitation fee, 227
HANNAY, J. B., retirement of, 138
HANSEN, A.: Payment for services rendered, 76
HARLEY, J.: Charge on prescriptions, 170
HARRIS, B. M. C.: The day's work, 169
Hart Memorial Scholarship, 30
HARTLEY, L.: Clinical freedom, 43
— Ophthalmologists' fees, 58
— Manipulations, 203
Hastings Memorial Festival, 151, 202, 207, 229; programme, 197
HAY, A. B., RONALD, J., and URQUHART, H. M.: First then and now, 169
HAY, James William, disciplinary case of, 235
Health centres, 250
— annual report of Central Health Services Council, 231
— report of Committee to Annual Representative Meeting, 279
Health centres; report of Council, 104; 136
— Terms of service of doctors in health centres, 232
HEAP, K.: Varying capitation fee, 227
HEARD AT HEADQUARTERS: 13, 28, 35, 41, 57, 73, 86, 91, 138, 153, 168, 178, 200, 222, 290, 298
HENDY, Bernard Drummond, name restored to *Medical Register*, 234
HEWITT-COOKE, H.: Cost of telephone calls, 14
- HOSPITALS:
Administration and staffing (Central Consultants and Specialist Committee), 249; correspondence, 301
— evidence of Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 53
— views of Central Health Services Council, 231
Administrative medical officers of regional hospital boards, negotiating machinery for, 7
Appointments before age of 30 years, 14
Beds, 23, 33
— private, abuse of, 203
— charges for, 58, 92, 155, 250
— shortage of, 262
Boards of Governors of London teaching hospitals; appointments, 296
Centralization of control, disadvantages of, 201
Charges to patients suggested, 48
Clinical assistantships, 259
Costs in Scotland, 56
Covenants; no policy for charity, 77
Expenditure; memorandum of evidence submitted to Subcommittee E of Select Committee on Estimates, 129, 260
General practitioners and hospitals, 4, 7, 41, 62, 179, 275, 278, 292
Grade 2 hospitals in Scotland, 9
Improvement of hospital services, 23
Insurance of hospital service vehicles, 32
Junior hospital medical officer appointments, 135
— — — grading of, 257
— — — remuneration, 301, 302
Kingston and Malden Victoria Hospital, 73, 198, 234
Legacies and nationalization, 203
Loan of records, 148
Management committees: Nomenclatures, 75
Medical administration; statement of evidence submitted by B.M.A. to Committee of Central Health Services Council, 131
Medical and dental staff; special distinction awards, 6
Medical Staff defence trust, 53, 55
— — emoluments, in Scotland, 7, 8
— — grading of, 257
— — mileage allowances, 27
— — period of notice to be given before leaving service of a regional hospital board, 7
— — regional appeals machinery, 160
— — terms agreed by Whitley Council, 212
Medical superintendents; proposals for improving remuneration, 72

HOSPITALS (*continued*):

- Medical superintendents; terms and conditions of service, 77, 155
 Newcastle Hospital Services, 28
 Reception and welfare of in-patients in Scotland, 9
 Regional Hospital Boards; appointments, 160, 220
 — future of, 249
 — Medical officers; award of industrial court, 244
 Remuneration of house-men, 302
 Reporting to hospital; disadvantages to patient, 302
 Senior administrative medical officers; salaries, 246, 247
 Senior hospital medical officer advertisements from Scottish regional hospital boards, 9
 — limits to grade, 239
 — salaries, 63
 Services; evidence to select committee on estimates, 48
 Swedish hospitals and health services; impressions of a British visitor, 1; correspondence, 30
 Teaching hospital appointments, 220
 Whitley Council; local machinery, 69

- HOUSDEN, E. G.: Advice given, 66
 House property: Leasehold Property Bill, 38
 Houses for doctors, 12
 HOWITT, H. G.: Reducing inflation, 163
 HUGHES, H. P.: Devalued money, 239
 HUGHES, T.: Free sight-testing, 228
 HUMPHREYS, R. C.: Payment for services rendered, 139
 Hypnotism lectures, 166

I

- Incapacity for work, certificate of, 298

INCOME TAX:

- Admission fees to Royal Colleges liable to tax, 91
 and the "closed shop," 30
 Board and accommodation allowance, 299
 Conference expenses, 91
 Gratuity on retirement from Colonial Medical Service, 74
 Profit on sale of car, 14 (correction, 36)
 Relief for use and depreciation of car, 86
 — in last year before retirement, 252
 Research grants, 138
 Selling fruit, 74
 Services of wife, 169
 Travelling allowances, 86
 Travelling expenses to test equipment, 169

- Indian Medical Service: Appointments and retirements, 96, 304

- Industrial medical officers: remuneration, 63
 — terms and conditions of service, 111, 135, 177

- Infectious diseases: Incapacity for work due to contact with infectious disease, 199

- International Relations Committee, 47, 136

- IRVINE, E. D.: Public health salaries, 19
 IRWIN, S. T.: Importance of the family doctor, 162
 Isle of Man Health Service; prescription charge, 198; exemptions from paying 6d., 50

J

- JACOBS, G.: Betterment and compensation, 154
 JARVIS, B. S.: Income-tax and the "closed shop," 30
 Joint Committee for Consultants and Specialists (Scotland), 5
 JONES, E. J.: Dispensing capitation fee, 300

K

- KELLERMAN, F.: Naming hospital management committees, 75
 KELLY, Michael, disciplinary case of, 218
 KENTON, C.: Mental health; aims of future legislation, 295
 KILROE, L.: Payment for services rendered, 139
 Kingston and Malden Victoria hospital dispute, 73, 198
 — doctors to start new hospital, 234

L

- Laboratory staff, position under the National Health Service, 7
 LAURIE, J. S.: Entering general practice, 201
 LEAK, E. A.: Income-tax: Relief in last year before retirement, 252
 LEAK, W. N.: Committee to study general practice, 178
 Leasehold Property Bill, 38
 Lectures to lay public, fees for, 150
 Leeds Regional Hospital Board; letter on capabilities of general practitioners, 93

- LEESON, Harold: Reconsideration of B.M.A. policy, 14
 Leeward Islands Branch; adjustment of area, 80; correction, 156
 LEWIS, J. B. S.: Mental health; aims of future legislation, 294
 Library of B.M.A.; accessions, 15, 32, 78, 94, 180, 204, 226, 303
 Local Medical Committees; special conference of representatives; the remuneration issue, 141, 171, 227; motions received from local committees, 95
 Locum registrar, travelling expenses of, 299
 London County Council: Fees; time-limit for submission of claims, 301
 London Local Medical Committee, 205
 LUDLAM, M.: Advice given, 63
 Lunacy Act: Examination fee, 213
 LYNCH, T.: General practitioners and hospitals, 179
 — No question, 292

M

- McASKIE, L.: Reconsideration of B.M.A. policy, 43
 McCLISKEY, C.: Improvements in general practice, 36
 MACFEAT, G.: General practitioners and hospitals, 41
 McGARRY, P. J.: Time for doing something, 77
 MACGOWN, J. C.: The sight-testing fee, 155
 MCKEON, J. A.: General practitioners and hospitals, 4
 MACLAY, D. T.: Advice given, 78
 — Limits to S.H.M.O. grade, 239
 MCLEAN, I. E. D.: Appointment of consultants, 139
 MCLEOD, J.: Economics of the N.H.S., 31
 MACLEOD, K. I. E.: Seen from America, 74
 MALIK, Gurdit Singh, name removed from *Medical Register*, 219
 Manchester: Public health award not implemented, 290
 — Division of B.M.A., 16
 "Marmite": doctor's prescribing upheld, 219
 MARSHALL, R. S. V.: Compensation, 228
 Maternity Medical Services, 270
 — Conditions of employment of assistants, 24
 — Fees; time limit for submission of claims, 301
 — General-practitioner obstetrician of choice, 34
 — Maternity benefits, 3
 MAYER, J. W.: Payment of doctors and dentists, 76
 MAYMAN, D. W.: Co-operation with M.P.U., 77
 Mayo Clinic, 200
 Medical Act, 1950, 46
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, 218, 234
 Medical officers of health. See Public Health Service medical officers
 Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 63
 Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas; amendments, 151
Medical Practitioners' Handbook, 121, 138
 Medical Practitioners' Union, co-operation with General Medical Services Committee, 10, 22, 77, 146, 261
 — relationship to Central Health Services Council Committee on general practice, 62
 — representatives on General Medical Services Committee, 33
 Medical Research Council; salaries of non-medical members, 221
 Medical Service Committees; constitution and procedure, 158
 — procedure, 271
 Medical superintendents in Scotland under the National Health Service, 7
 — of isolation hospitals, 178
 — proposals for improving remuneration, 72
 — terms and conditions of service, 77, 155
 Medical War Relief Fund; annual report for 1949-50, 65
 Medicine, history: Medicine on show in 1851 exhibition, 13
 Melbourne Chess Cup competition, 119
 Mental deficiency, fees for certification of, 149
 — health: Aims of future legislation, 294
 — Mental hospital doctors and out-patient work, 295
 Merit awards, 4, 296
 Mesopotamian Branch, 146; change of name and extension of area, 203, 240
 Middle East Branch, 240
 Middlemore Prize, 252
 Mileage allowance, 150
 — for hospital medical staff, 27
 — fund, 300
 MILNE, J. I., presentation to, 16
 Ministry of Health: Circular on houses for doctors, 12
 — Inquiries into practice expenses and income of general practitioners, 33
 — Service by members of B.M.A. on Ministry committees; conditions, 282
 — Statement on N.H.S. facilities for treatment of tuberculosis, 222
 — Survey of hospital medical staff, 259
 MONRO, I. C.: Public health salaries, 50
 MONRO, Nigel Harold Maurice Russell, disciplinary case of, 71
 MORGAN, T. W. See FREDERICK, H. R., 154

- Motor-cars: Effect of the Budget, 162
 — insurance, 72
 — priorities, 283
 — purchase tax, 169, 203

N

- NAISH, F. Charlotte: Advice given, 66
 NANDLAL, Ram Kissoon, disciplinary case of, 85
National Formulary, 159

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:

- Amending Acts Committee, 135, 281; constructive programme wanted, 68
 Appeals; regional machinery, 213
 Blackburn proposals for improvement, 72, 140
 B.M.A. policy, 14, 43
 Capitation fee for children, 171, 202
 Arbitration, 264, 265, 275
 — in relation to hair-cutting charges, 227
 Central pool; prolonged injustice, 292
 Change of doctor, 3, 62
 Charges for dentures and spectacles, 166
 Compensation for goodwill of practices, 56, 154, 228, 239, 278
 — in Northern Ireland, 4
 Confusion with National Insurance; B.M.A. poster, 153, 155
 Co-operation between various branches, 22
 — with the new Minister, 29, 51
 Counter-moves to withdrawal, 29, 50
 The day's work, 169
 Diagnostic and ancillary facilities, 276
 Disciplinary cases; Minister's representative, 28
 — delay in consideration of, 250
 Discipline in the N.H.S., 93, 170
 Distinction awards, 4, 296
 — special, for hospital medical and dental staff, 6
 Doctor barred from medical list, 206, 215, 239
 Doctor-patient relationship, 148, 171, 202, 203
 Doctors' lists, inflation of, 3, 163, 216
 Economics of the N.H.S., 31, 52
 Emergency claims, 3
 Expenditure, 50, 93
 — Control criticized, 198
 — for 1951-2, 63
 Foods and drugs defined, 208
 Glasgow Executive Council's report, 19
 Lists: reducing inflation, 3, 163, 216
 London: costs of general medical services, 222, 252
 Merit awards, 4, 296
 Ophthalmic medical practitioners' fees, 36, 58
 — Services in Scotland, 8
 Penalties for unreasonable patients, 274
 Pensions, 138
 Prescribing. See under Prescribing
 Private practice, 281
 Reform; annual report of Amending Acts Committee, 281
 Removals from doctors' lists, 277
 Remuneration, 92, 156, 170, 300
 — dentists and doctors compared, 76, 77, 94, 148, 154
 — General Medical Service Committee document, 3
 — meeting with Medical Practitioners' Union, 10
 — historical review, 81, 179
 — in Middlesex, 76
 — Letter from secretary of General Medical Services Committee to local medical committees, 233
 — Negotiations with the Minister, 56, 84, 157, 198, 205, 217
 — of medical practitioners undertaking part-time work for local authorities, 149
 — Payment for services rendered, 35, 58, 75, 139
 — Report of General Medical Services Committee to special conference of representatives of local medical committees, 241; correspondence, 302
 — retrospective pay, 94, 240
 — Special conference of representatives of Local Medical Committees, 141, 171, 227
 School Eye Service in Scotland, 8
 Socialist Medical Association pamphlet on expenditure, 94
 Spectacles; excessive cost, 12
 Superannuation, 278, 299
 — Part-time hospital medical officers, 166
 — Rights on transfer, 27
 Terms and conditions of service, 67, 77, 94, 148, 154, 170
 Transfer from N.H.S. to Colonial Medical Service, 206
 Tribunal: Doctor barred from medical list, 206, 215, 239
 Tuberculosis Service in Scotland, 8
 Statement of Ministry of Health on facilities for treatment, 222
 Withdrawal, 76
 — alternative service, 61
 Withholding of certificates, 21, 24
 National Insurance: Certificate of incapacity, 298
 — Contributions by crippled person, 138
 — Report on first financial year, 63
 — Sickness benefit claims, 73
 National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 40, 64, 139, 291

National Service M.O.s; terms and conditions of service, 59, 154
 NESFIELD, Vincent Blumhardt, name restored to *Medical Register*, 234
 NETTELL, E. A.: Advice given, 67
 Newcastle: Hospital services, 28
 NEWTON, W. W.: Local resignation, 170
 NICHOLAS, J. W.: Counter-moves to withdrawal, 29
 NICHOLLS, A. E.: Advice given, 67
 Nigeria Branch, 60, 124, 148
 NORMAN, H. B.: Centralization of control, 201
 North of England Branch, 60
 Northern Ireland: Compensation for practices, 4
 North-west Wales Division, 240
 Nurses: Prize essay competition, 16
 — Shortage, 33
 — Payment of lectures to nurses in Scotland, 9

O

Obstetrics: Fees; time limit for submission of claims, 301
 Occupational dermatitis, 112
 — health, 186
 — Committee, 63, 167
 — — report to Council, 254
 — — Model constitution for advisory councils, 191
 O'CONNOR, D. M.: Farmers' success, 170
 Old age: Accommodation for chronic geriatric cases, 262
 Ophthalmic Group Committee, 185
 — medical practitioners' fees, 36, 58
 — Services: Excessive cost of glasses, 12, 43, 77
 — — in Scotland under the National Health Service, 8
 — — School Eye Service in Scotland under National Health Service, 8
 — — Supplementary: examination fee, 216
 Ophthalmologists, Faculty of, 40
 — Negotiations on sight-testing fee, 25, 50, 55, 87, 155
 Opticians, registration of, 228
 Organization Committee, 46, 285
 Orthopaedics: Postural defects in school-children, 35
 Overseas Branches, 293

P

Palestine Branch: Incorporation in Middle East Branch, 203, 240
 Parliament: Budget, 162
 PARRY, P.: Doctors and patients, 171
 PATERSON, J. K.: Remuneration of house-men, 302
 Pathologists in Scotland, 49
 — Position under National Health Service, 7
 Peckham Health Centre, 13, 30
 Penman report, 26
 PENNY, C. J.: "Confidential," 19
 — Allegation, 180
 PENNY, W. M.: Reporting to hospital, 302
 Pensions in N.H.S., 138
 Petrol, increased tax on, 169
 PETTIGREW, D. H.: Purchase tax on cars, 203
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, 235
 PLACE, T. W.: Charges for private beds, 92
 PLATTEN, M. C.: School Health Service and the G.P., 78
 Pneumoconiosis: Prescription under National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Acts, 167
 Police calls, fees for, 116, 283
 POOL, J. H.: Frivolous calls, 203
 POOLER, H. W.: Ernest Bevin, 201
 Population: Ageing population, 13
 PORTER, R. R. M.: Advice given, 66
 POWELL-TUCK, G. A.: Time to decide on resignation, 179
 Practices. *See* General practice, 56
 Practitioners, "unestablished," 270

PRESCRIBING:

Bulk prescriptions, 34
 By consultants, 150
 Cost, 30, 51, 251
 — special investigation unit set up, 297
 Doctor's prescribing of "Marmite" upheld, 219
 Foods and drugs defined, 208
 Investigation by Middlesex Committee, 291
 Isle of Man Health Service; prescription charge, 198
 Prescription charge, 59, 170
 Proposal for token payment, 272
 Proprietary preparations, 34, 274
 Report of Central Health Services Council, 231
 Scotland; checking extravagance, 85

Private Practice, 187

— Committee, 47, 70, 159, 283

Prizes awarded 1951, 118

— Essay competition for medical students, 16
 — for nurses, 16

Psychiatrists, regional, salaries of, 246, 247

Psychiatry: Aims of future legislation, 294

Psychological Medicine Group, 213, 294

Public Health Committee, 23, 40, 186, 195

— Salaries in public health service, 177

— D.P.H. examination, 235

— medical officers: Public health awards; advertisement policy of *British Medical Journal*, 248

Public health medical officers, part-time; remuneration, 200

— — — Salaries, 3, 4, 19, 40, 43, 50, 73, 134, 154, 160, 283

— — — anomalies, 29

— — — Court's award accepted, 35

— — — dispute referred to court, 56

— — — Implementation of Industrial Court award, 297

— — — interpretation of certain clauses, 291

— — — old and new agreements, 19

— — — recommendation to local authorities, 40, 43

— — — second award of Industrial Court, 209, 221

— — — Sessional remuneration, 40

— — — Terms and conditions of appointment, 177

Public Relations Committee, 47, 284

— Department of B.M.A., 34

— report of Council, 119

PYBUS, S. T.: Capabilities of general practitioners, 93

Q

QUESTIONS ANSWERED: 14 (correction, 36); 74, 86, 91, 138, 169

R

RADCLIFFE, W.: Inquiries into general practice, 68
 Radiology: X-ray examinations for Government departments; revised fees, 297

REES, T. P.: Mental hospital doctors and out-patient work, 295

Regional Medical Advisory Committees, 260

— medical officers, reports to, 168

REGISTRARS:

Discussions with Ministry, by Subcommittee on

Registrars of Joint Committee, 17

Functions of registrar grades, 25

Group, 18, 79

— Central Group Council, 11

— Criticisms of Ministry of Health proposals, 17

London meeting to discuss Ministry of Health Circular, 11

Number and age distribution in England and Wales, 39, 67

Reduction in number; Joint Committee's criticisms, 24

retrospective payment of, 8

Review of appointments, 221, 259

Scotland, 54

— criticisms largely met, 234

— domiciliary consultations, 8

— provisional establishments, 251

Scottish hospitals, 18

REID, A. A.: Junior hospital staff, 301, 302

REID, J. O.: Medical superintendents, 155

REMUNERATION: 92, 156, 300

Doctors and dentists compared, 76, 77, 94, 148, 154

Farmers' success, 170

General Medical Service Committee document, 3

General Medical Services Committee meeting with

Medical Practitioners Union, 10

Historical review, 81, 179

in Middlesex, 76

in public health service, 209

Letter from Secretary of General Medical Services

Committee to local medical committees, 233

Medical practitioners undertaking part-time services

for local authorities; Scottish agreement, 167

Negotiations with the Minister, 56, 84, 157, 198, 205, 217

of industrial medical officers, 177

of medical practitioners undertaking part-time

work for local authorities, 149

Payment for services rendered, 35, 58, 75, 139

Report of General Medical Services Committee to

special conference of representatives of local

medical committees, 241; correspondence, 302

Retrospective adjustment, 94, 247

Special conference of representatives of Local

Medical Committees, 141, 171, 227

Research scholarships, 119

Resignation, 170

RICHARDSON, J.: Retrospective adjustment, 240

ROBERTSON, K.: Consultation with family doctor, 153

ROBINSON, H. D.: Status of general practice, 202

ROBSON, Ruth: Swedish hospitals, 30

Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division, 96

RONALD, J. *See* HAY, A. B., 169

Royal Society of Medicine: Section of General

Practice, 13

RUBEN, C. M.: Registration of opticians, 228

RUMMELSBURG, C.: Payment for services rendered, 58

Rural practitioners' fund, 267

S

ST. AUBYN, Roger, disciplinary case of, 71

SALAMAN, A. G.: B.M.A. poster, 155

Salary, basic, 3

— proposed abolition of, 262

Scholarships: Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 20
 — in aid of scientific research awarded by B.M.A., 20
 — Walter Dixon scholarship, 20
 School Eye Service in Scotland under National Health Service, 8
 — health service and the G.P., 51, 78, 154
 — medical work in Scotland, 70
 Science Committee, 189

SCOTLAND:

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 150

Certification of blindness, 8

Chemists' remuneration; result of arbitration, 251

Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 49; annual report, 1949-1950, 5

Co-ordination of health services, 31

Council representation, 70

General Medical Services Subcommittee, 137

General practice; more doctors needed, 212

Glasgow Executive Council's report on National Health Service, 19

Grade 2 hospitals, 9

Hospital expenditure, 56

Medical Practices Committee, 212

Ophthalmic Services under National Health Service, 8

Prescribing; checking extravagance, 85

Public health medical officers employed by regional hospital boards, 9

Reception and welfare of in-patients in Scotland, 9

Registrars, 54, 234

— in Scottish hospitals, 18

— provisional establishments, 251

Relative value of higher qualifications of England and Scotland, 7

Remuneration of medical practitioners undertaking part-time services for local authorities; Scottish agreement, 167

Restriction of hospital and specialist services to particular regions, 9

School Eye Service under National Health Service, 8

— medical work, 70

Scottish chemists' payment; arbitration tribunal, 19

Scottish Committee, 70, 304

— Election of representatives, 203

— Report at Annual Representative Meeting, 285

— Report of Council, 122

Scottish Health Services Council; new appointments, 27

Senior hospital medical officer advertisements from Scottish regional hospital boards, 9

Tuberculosis Service under National Health Service, 8

Secrecy, professional, 261

SEGAL, I. M.: Brunt of the work, 252

Senior hospital medical officers, grading of, 257

— limits to grade, 239

Services. *See* Armed Forces

Shaw, George Bernard, and unorthodox treatment, 298

SHIPMAN, E.: The budget, 169

Shipping Federation: Salaries of medical officers, 63

Sichel, A. W. S., inducted as President of B.M.A., 1951-2, 287

Sight-testing fee, 25, 87, 155

— free, 228

SINCLAIR, J. A.: Doctors and dentists, 94

SLATER, R.: Time for action, 67

SMITH, Peter Augustine, disciplinary case of, 218

Smoking, effect on health, 200

Socialist Medical Association: Pamphlet on "The £ s. d. of the National Health Service," 94

South Africa: B.M.A. meeting cancelled, 45, 64, 254

South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 292

Spa in *Medical Practice*, 173, 298

Spa Practitioners Group Committee: Guide to British spas, 47, 86, 173, 298

Special Conference of Representatives of Local Medical Committees; motions received from local medical committees, 95

Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists

Spectacles, charges for, 166

— excessive cost, 12, 43, 77

STANDLEY, D. W.: The mileage fund, 300

STEEL, W. D.: Hastings Memorial Festival, 202

STEPHENS, J. E. S.: Less pay for more patients, 76

STEWART, M.: Freedom and responsibility, 292

Students: Prize essay competition, 16

Study leave, 54

Superannuation, 278, 299

— Part-time hospital medical officers, 166

— rights on transfer, 27

Supplement to *British Medical Journal*; proposed changes, 255

SWAPP, Garden Hepburn, disciplinary case of, 218

Sweden: Hospitals and health services; impressions of a British visitor, 1; correspondence, 30

SYSON, Frederic, disciplinary case of, 71

T

TAYLOR, C. E. D.: Charge on prescription, 170

TAYLOR, C. J. G.: Advice given, 66

Telephone: Absent subscriber service, 116

— Cost of calls to hospitals, 14

Television, advertising by, 23
— ethical considerations, 219
TEMPLETON, W. L.: Doctors and patients, 148
Temporary residents, 267
THOMSON, Michael J. C.: Peckham Health Centre, 30
Tobacco smoking: effect on health, 200
TOBIN, A. K. P.: Barber surgeons, 227
TORPOR-MATUSZEWSKI, Michal Mateusz, disciplinary case of, 85
Trade Union membership in Durham, 40
— — — local authorities requiring, 9, 36, 166, 174, 226, 298
Trade unionism, 281, 298
Travel bureau at B.M.A. House, 226
Travelling allowances for members of hospital boards, 199, 299
Tree cutting from Cos planted at B.M.A. House, 197
TROUP, W. D. G.: Doctors and dentists, 148
Tuberculosis and the N.H.S.; statement from Ministry of Health, 222
— Service in Scotland under National Health Service, 8
— Shortage of beds, 230
— Treatment abroad, 166
TURNER, E. G.: Visit to the Middle Eastern Branches, 161
— Address to conference of Dominion and Colonial representatives, 293

U

United States of America; exchange visits of doctors, 12
University of Glasgow; five-hundredth anniversary, 41
URQUHART, H. M. See HAY, A. B., 169

V

Vacancies, filling of, 274

W

WADE, M. T.: Economics of the N.H.S., 52
Wales: B.M.A. House opened at Cardiff, 175, 199
— Report of Council, 124
— Welsh Board of Health; effect of redistribution of duties between Ministry of Health and Ministry of Local Government and Planning, 62
— Welsh Committee; annual dinner, 154
Walter Dixon Scholarship, 20
Ward, S.: Remuneration; statement to Annual Representative Meeting, 262
— elected Chairman of Representative Body, 271

War: Control of medical man-power, 151, 169, 286
WATSON, P. G.: Advice wanted, 51
WEBSTER, R. C.: Public health salaries, 43
WEIR, E. R.: Underpayment in N.H.I., 140
West Africa: Meeting of B.M.A. members, 56
West Bromwich and Smethwick Division, 32
West Norfolk Division; adjustment of area, 20
Whitley Council; local machinery, 69
— — — machinery in Scotland, 6
WILLE, F.: Self-respect, 50
WILLIAMS, Henry William Miles, disciplinary case of, 234
Wills, 256
WILSON, W. R.: Discipline in the N.H.S., 170
Witnesses, allowances to, 283
WOODHOUSE, H. B.: Payment for services rendered, 75
Worcester Festival, 119, 229
World Health Organization: General Assembly; representation of B.M.A., 47
World Medical Association, 47, 125

X

X-ray examinations for Government departments; revised fees, 297